Statistical Summary of Missouri Higher Education 2002-2003

Department of Higher Education
July 2003

Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Education

Sandra D. Kauffman, Chair
Lowell Kruse, Vice Chair
Dudley R. Grove, Secretary
John F. Bass
Diana M. Bourisaw
Marie Carmichael
Robert L. Langdon
Kathryn Swan
Mary Joan Wood

Quentin Wilson, Commissioner

Statistical Summary of Missouri Higher Education 2002-2003

Department of Higher Education
July 2003

2002-2003 Statistical Summary of Missouri Higher Education

Table of Contents

Table		Page
1	Advanced Placement at Missouri Public and Private High Schools, 1997 and 2002	12
2	Number and Percent Distribution of Degree-seeking, ACT-Tested First-time Freshmen Enrolled in Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions by Enhanced Raw Score Intervals, Fall 2002	13
3	Number and Percent Distribution of Degree-seeking, ACT-Tested First-time Freshmen Enrolled in Private, Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions by Enhanced Raw Score Intervals, Fall 2002	14
4	Number and Percent Distribution of First-time Entering Degree-seeking Freshmen Enrolled in Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions by High School Rank Decile, Fall 2002	15
5	Number and Percent Distribution of First-time Entering Degree-seeking Freshmen Enrolled in Private, Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions by High School Rank Decile, Fall 2002	16
6	CBHE High School Core Curriculum Reported by Missouri's Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, First-time, Full-time Degree-seeking Missouri Freshmen, Fall 1992 and Fall 2002	17
7	First-time, Full-time Degree-seeking Freshmen Who Completed the First Academic Year with 24 Credit Hours and a GPA of 2.0, Fall 1992 and Fall 2001 Freshmen	18
8	Percent of First-time, Full-time Degree-seeking Freshmen Meeting Admissions Guidelines at Missouri Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, Fall 1992 and Fall 2002	19
9	Teacher Education, Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, 2001-2002	20
10	Assessment in General Education at Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, FY 2002	21
11	Assessment in the Major Field of Study at Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, FY 2002	22
12	Assessment Using Licensure, Certification, or Registration Examinations, Public Institutions, FY 1993-FY 2002	23
13	Three-year and Six-year Graduation Rate of the 1996 (Four-year) or 1999 (Two-year) Freshman Cohort Who Graduated from Any Missouri Public Institution as of Spring 2002	24
14	Tuition and Required Fees for Typical Full-time Students Enrolled in Public Institutions for the 2002-2003 Academic Year	25
15	Tuition and Required Fees for Typical Full-time Students Enrolled in Independent Institutions for the 2002-2003 Academic Year	26
16	Total Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Public Institutions by Type of Aid, FY 2002	27
17	Total Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions by Type of Aid, FY 2002	28

Table of Contents (cont)

Table		Page
18	Historical Trend in the Unduplicated Count and Total Amount of Need-based Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Public Institutions, FY 1985, FY 1998-FY 2002	29
19	Historical Trend in the Unduplicated Count and Total Amount of Need-based Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, FY 1985, FY 1998-FY 2002	30
20	Charles Gallagher Student Financial Assistance Program Recipients Enrolled in Public Institutions, FY 1988, FY 1998-FY 2002	31
21	Charles Gallagher Student Financial Assistance Program Recipients Enrolled in Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, FY 1988, FY 1998-FY 2002	32
22	Charles Gallagher Student Financial Assistance Program Recipients Enrolled in Private Not-for-Profit Associate's, Specialized, and Vocational/Technical Institutions, FY 1988, FY 1998-FY 2002	33
23	Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program – "Bright Flight" – Recipients Enrolled in Public Institutions, FY 1988, FY 1998-FY 2003	35
24	Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program – "Bright Flight" – Recipients Enrolled in Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, FY 1988, FY 1998-FY 2003	36
25	Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program – "Bright Flight" – Recipients Enrolled in Private Not-for-Profit Associate's, Specialized, and Vocational/Technical Institutions, FY 1988, FY 1998-FY 2003	37
26	Missouri Grant and Scholarship Programs, 2002-2003 Payment Table for Students Enrolled in Public Institutions	39
27	Missouri Grant and Scholarship Programs, 2002-2003 Payment Table for Students Enrolled in Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions	40
28	Missouri Grant and Scholarship Programs, 2002-2003 Payment Table for Students Enrolled in Private Not-for-Profit Associate's, Specialized, and Vocational/Technical Institutions	41
29	Total Headcount and Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 2002	43
30	Total Headcount and Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 2002	44
31	Total Full-time and Part-time Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 2002	45
32	Total Full-time and Part-time Headcount Enrollment at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 2002	46
33	Historical Trend in Total Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1998-Fall 2002	47
34	Historical Trend in Total Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1998-Fall 2002	48
35	On-campus/In-district Headcount and Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 2002	49
36	On-campus/In-district Headcount and Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 2002	50

Table of Contents (cont)

Table | Page

37 On-campus/In-district Full- and Part-time Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 2002 51

38 On-campus/In-district Full- and Part-time Headcount Enrollment at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 2002 52

39 Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment of First-time Freshmen at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1998-Fall 2002 53

40 Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment of First-time Freshmen at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1998-Fall 2002 54

41 Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment of Undergraduates at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1998-Fall 2002 55

42 Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment of Undergraduates at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1998-Fall 2002 56

43 Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Full-time Equivalent (FTE) of Graduate and First Professional Students at Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1998-Fall 2002 57

44 Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Full-time Equivalent (FTE) of Graduate and First Professional Students at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1998-Fall 2002 58

45 Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Headcount Enrollment of First-time Freshmen at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1998-Fall 2002 59

46 Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Headcount Enrollment of First-time Freshmen at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1998-Fall 2002 60

47 Historical Trend in First-time, Full-time Freshmen Headcount at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1998-Fall 2002 61

48 Historical Trend in First-time, Full-time Freshmen Headcount at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1998-Fall 2002 62

49 Total Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1998-Fall 2002 63

50 Total Headcount Enrollment at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1998-Fall 2002 64

51 Full-time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Undergraduate Students Enrolled at Public Institutions, by Age, Fall 2002 65

52 Full-time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Undergraduate Students Enrolled at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, by Age, Fall 2002 66

53 Full-time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Graduate and First Professional Degree-seeking Students Enrolled at Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, by Age, Fall 2002 67

54 Full-time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Graduate and First Professional Degree-seeking Students Enrolled at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, by Age, Fall 2002 68

55 Total Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 2002 69

Table of Contents (cont)

Table		Page
56	Total Headcount Enrollment at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, Fall 2002	70
57	Total Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 2002	71
58	Total Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 2002	72
59	Total Graduate and First Professional Headcount Enrollment at Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 2002	73
60	Total Graduate and First Professional Headcount Enrollment at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 2002	74
61	Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of Women at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1998-Fall 2002	75
62	Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of Women at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1998-Fall 2002	76
63	Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of African-American Students at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1998-Fall 2002	77
64	Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of African-American Students at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1998-Fall 2002	78
65	First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, by Missouri County, Fall 2002	79
66	First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, by Missouri County, Fall 2002	82
67	First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions, by Missouri County, Fall 2002	85
68	Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, by Missouri County, Fall 2002	88
69	Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, by Missouri County, Fall 2002	90
70	Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions, by Missouri County, Fall 2002	93
71	First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, by State, Fall 2002	96
72	First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, by State, Fall 2002	98
73	First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions, by State, Fall 2002	100
74	Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, by State, Fall 2002	102
75	Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, by State, Fall 2002	104
76	Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions, by State, Fall 2002	106

Table of Contents (cont)

Table		Page
77	Percent Distribution of In- and Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Institutions, Fall 2002	108
78	Percent Distribution of In- and Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, Fall 2002	109
79	Historical Trend in Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1998-Fall 2002	110
80	Historical Trend in Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1998-Fall 2002	111
81	Total Headcount Enrollment, Fall 2002, and Total Degrees Conferred, FY 2002, at Private Not-for-Profit and Private For-Profit Baccalaureate Degree-granting Institutions, Specialized Institutions, and Vocational/Technical Institutions	112
82	Number of Full-time Employees at Public Institutions, by Occupational Activity, Fall 2002	115
83	Number of Full-time Employees at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, by Occupational Activity, Fall 2002	116
84	Historical Trend in Number of Total Full-time Faculty at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1998-Fall 2002	117
85	Average Salaries of 9-Month Faculty at Public Institutions, by Rank, Fall 2002	118
86	Average Salaries of 9-Month Faculty at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, by Rank, Fall 2002	119
87	On-campus FTE Student/FTE Faculty Ratio at Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, Fall 2002	120
88	Historical Trend of Ongoing State Operating Appropriations to Public Institutions, FY 1983, FY 1998-FY 2003	121
89	Current Funds Revenues at Public Baccalaureate Degree-granting Institutions, by Source, FY 2002	122
90	Current Funds Revenues at Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions, by Source, FY 2002	123
91	Revenues and Investment Return at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, by Source, FY 2002	124
92	Current Fund Expenditures at Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, by Function, FY 2002	125
93	Current Fund Expenditures at Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions, by Function, FY 2002	126
94	Expenses by Functional and Natural Classification at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, FY 2002	127
95	Library Resources at Public Institutions, FY 2002	128
96	Library Resources at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, FY 2002	129
97	Library Operating Expenditures at Public Institutions, FY 2002	130
98	Library Operating Expenditures at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, FY 2002	131
99	Degrees Offered by Public Institutions, by Level, FY 2002	132

Table of Contents (cont)

Table | Page

100 Degrees Offered by Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, by Level, FY 2002 133

101 Total Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 2002 134

102 Total Degrees Conferred by Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 2002 135

103 Associate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 2002 136

104 Associate Degrees Conferred by Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 2002 137

105 Historical Trend in Associate Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981, FY 1998-FY 2002 138

106 Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, FY 2002 139

107 Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, FY 2002 140

108 Historical Trend in Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981, FY 1998-FY 2002 141

109 Master's Degrees Conferred by Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 2002 142

110 Master's Degrees Conferred by Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 2002 143

111 Historical Trend in Master's Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981, FY 1998-FY 2002 144

112 Historical Trend in Doctoral Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981, FY 1998-FY 2002 145

113 Historical Trend in First Professional Degrees Conferred by Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981, FY 1998-FY 2002 146

114 Historical Trend in First Professional Degrees Conferred by Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981, FY 1998-FY 2002 147

115 Total Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 2002 148

116 Total Degrees Conferred by Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 2002 149

117 Associate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 2002 150

118 Associate Degrees Conferred by Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 2002 151

119 Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 2002 152

120 Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 2002 153

Table of Contents (cont)

Table | Page

121 Master's Degrees Conferred by Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 2002 154

122 Master's Degrees Conferred by Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 2002 155

123 Doctoral Degrees Conferred by Public and Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 2002 156

124 First Professional Degrees Conferred by Public and Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 2002 157

125 Summary, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students, Degree-seeking, Fall 2002 158

126 Summary, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students, Nondegree-seeking, Fall 2002 159

127 Summary, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students, Total, Fall 2002 160

128 Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Degree-seeking Transfer Students to Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions from Public Institutions, Fall 2002 161

129 Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Degree-seeking Transfer Students to Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions from Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, Fall 2002 162

130 Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Degree-seeking Transfer Students from Out-of-State to Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, Fall 2002 163

131 Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Degree-seeking Transfer Students to Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions from Public Institutions, Fall 2002 164

132 Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Degree-seeking Transfer Students to Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions from Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, Fall 2002 165

133 Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Degree-seeking Transfer Students to Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions from Out-of State Institutions, Fall 2002 166

134 Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Degree-seeking Transfer Students to Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions from Public Institutions, Fall 2002 168

135 Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Degree-seeking Transfer Students to Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions from Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, Fall 2002 169

136 Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Degree-seeking Transfer Students to Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions from Out-of-State, Fall 2002 170

137 Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Nondegree-seeking Transfer Students to Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions from Public Institutions, Fall 2002 171

Table of Contents (cont)

Table Page

138 Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Nondegree-seeking Transfer Students to Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions from Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, Fall 2002 172

139 Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Nondegree-seeking Transfer Students to Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions from Out-of-State, Fall 2002 173

140 Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Nondegree-seeking Transfer Students to Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions from Public Institutions, Fall 2002 174

141 Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Nondegree-seeking Transfer Students to Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions from Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, Fall 2002 175

142 Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Nondegree-seeking Transfer Students to Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions from Out-of-State, Fall 2002 176

143 Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Nondegree-seeking Transfer Students to Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions from Public Institutions, Fall 2002 178

144 Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Nondegree-seeking Transfer Students to Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions from Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, Fall 2002....179

145 Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Nondegree-seeking Transfer Students to Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions from Out-of-State, Fall 2002....180

Map of Missouri Institutions....181

TABLE 1

ADVANCED PLACEMENT AT MISSOURI PUBLIC AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS, 1997 AND 2002

Number of High School Candidates for Advanced Placement Exams and Number of Exams Taken

	Number of Candidates	Number of Exams Taken
1997	4,392	6,913
2002	8,189	13,698
Percent Change 1997-2002	86%	98%

High Schools with Students Taking Advanced Placement Exams

	Missouri	Nation
1996-1997	25%	53%
2001-2002	36%	59%
Percent Change 1997-2002	44%	11%

Source: The College Board

TABLE 2

NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF DEGREE-SEEKING, ACT-TESTED FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS BY ENHANCED RAW SCORE INTERVALS, FALL 2002

	2001 AVG. ACT	AVERAGE ACT SCORE	NUMBER OF ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN								PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN							
			33-36	28-32	24-27	19-23	17-18	1-16	NO ACT SCORE	TOTAL	33-36	28-32	24-27	19-23	17-18	1-16	NO ACT SCORE	TOTAL
CENTRAL	22.0	22.3	2	125	254	634	143	30	139	1,327	0.2%	9.4%	19.1%	47.8%	10.8%	2.3%	10.5%	*
HARRIS-STOWE	19.0	18.0	0	0	2	22	10	33	36	103	0.0%	0.0%	1.9%	21.4%	9.7%	32.0%	35.0%	*
LINCOLN	17.3	17.5	1	8	32	122	72	207	25	467	0.2%	1.7%	6.9%	26.1%	15.4%	44.3%	5.4%	*
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	21.6	21.9	1	54	124	292	97	21	136	725	0.0%	5.1%	18.9%	67.2%	33.1%	42.8%	3.2%	*
MISSOURI WESTERN	19.5	19.3	0	37	137	487	240	310	23	1,234	0.0%	3.0%	11.1%	39.5%	19.4%	25.1%	1.9%	*
NORTHWEST	22.0	22.0	2	115	266	608	144	40	23	1,198	0.2%	9.6%	22.2%	50.8%	12.0%	3.3%	1.9%	*
SOUTHEAST	22.2	22.3	6	148	344	749	189	28	102	1,566	0.4%	9.5%	22.0%	47.8%	12.1%	1.8%	6.5%	*
SOUTHWEST	23.5	23.4	17	401	758	1,271	156	24	134	2,761	0.6%	14.5%	27.5%	46.0%	5.7%	0.9%	4.9%	*
TRUMAN	27.0	27.4	93	552	545	181	0	0	77	1,448	6.4%	38.1%	37.6%	12.5%	0.0%	0.0%	5.3%	*
UMC	25.6	25.5	71	1,205	1,656	1,297	55	13	142	4,439	1.6%	27.1%	37.3%	29.2%	1.2%	0.3%	3.2%	*
UMKC	23.7	23.6	9	142	215	222	67	42	83	780	1.2%	18.2%	27.6%	28.5%	8.6%	5.4%	10.6%	*
UMR	26.8	27.3	47	318	264	120	4	2	40	795	5.9%	40.0%	33.2%	15.1%	0.5%	0.3%	5.0%	*
UMSL	23.1	23.3	2	56	159	216	31	4	51	519	0.4%	10.8%	30.6%	41.6%	6.0%	0.8%	9.8%	*
Subtotal			251	3,161	4,756	6,221	1,208	754	1,011	17,362	1.4%	18.2%	27.4%	35.8%	7.0%	4.3%	5.8%	*

*Percentages may not equal 100% due to rounding.

**Composite average unavailable. Statewide average for Missouri ACT-tested high school seniors graduating in 2002 was 21.5; national average was 20.8.

SOURCE: DHE06, Ability Descriptors

TABLE 3

NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF DEGREE-SEEKING, ACT-TESTED FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS BY ENHANCED RAW SCORE INTERVALS, FALL 2002

	2001 AVG. ACT	AVERAGE ACT SCORE	NUMBER OF ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN								PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN							
			33-36	28-32	24-27	19-23	17-18	1-16	NO ACT SCORE	TOTAL	33-36	28-32	24-27	19-23	17-18	1-16	NO ACT SCORE	TOTAL
AVILA	21.0	20.4	1	2	17	58	21	15	17	131	0.8%	1.5%	13.0%	44.3%	16.0%	11.5%	13.0%	*
CENTRAL METHODIST	21.0	21.0	0	7	45	106	45	14	18	235	0.0%	3.0%	19.1%	45.1%	19.1%	6.0%	7.7%	*
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	22.0	22.0	0	10	64	140	32	4	19	269	0.0%	3.7%	23.8%	52.0%	11.9%	1.5%	7.1%	*
COLUMBIA	22.0	22.6	0	15	44	50	11	12	28	160	0.0%	9.4%	27.5%	31.3%	6.9%	7.5%	17.5%	*
CULVER-STOCKTON	21.0	21.5	0	23	43	95	35	18	10	224	0.0%	10.3%	19.2%	42.4%	15.6%	8.0%	4.5%	*
DRURY	25.2	25.1	1	88	132	121	4	0	227	573	0.2%	15.4%	23.0%	21.1%	0.7%	0.0%	39.6%	*
EVANGEL	22.7	21.4	2	34	62	236	34	14	60	442	0.5%	7.7%	14.0%	53.4%	7.7%	3.2%	13.6%	*
FONTBONNE	22.0	23.0	1	15	64	72	19	8	11	190	0.5%	7.9%	33.7%	37.9%	10.0%	4.2%	5.8%	*
HANNIBAL- LAGRANGE	21.4	22.4	0	18	41	77	27	7	1	171	0.0%	10.5%	24.0%	45.0%	15.8%	4.1%	0.6%	*
LINDENWOOD	21.5	22.0	1	34	88	265	63	0	224	675	0.1%	5.0%	13.0%	39.3%	9.3%	0.0%	33.2%	*
MARYVILLE	24.0	23.0	2	33	66	133	35	6	5	280	0.7%	11.8%	23.6%	47.5%	12.5%	2.1%	1.8%	*
MISSOURI BAPTIST	21.4	21.2	0	9	27	58	30	12	27	163	0.0%	5.5%	16.6%	35.6%	18.4%	7.4%	16.6%	*
MISSOURI VALLEY	19.1	19.8	0	10	36	127	98	41	118	430	0.0%	2.3%	8.4%	29.5%	22.8%	9.5%	27.4%	*
PARK	19.3	20.9	0	5	24	52	19	15	44	159	0.0%	3.1%	15.1%	32.7%	11.9%	9.4%	27.7%	*
ROCKHURST	23.2	23.9	3	43	63	81	14	3	7	214	1.4%	20.1%	29.4%	37.9%	6.5%	1.4%	3.3%	*
SAINT LOUIS	26.1	25.8	33	400	489	312	27	1	149	1,411	2.3%	28.3%	34.7%	22.1%	1.9%	0.1%	10.6%	*
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	22.7	22.3	4	42	118	146	50	33	71	464	0.9%	9.1%	25.4%	31.5%	10.8%	7.1%	15.3%	*
STEPHENS	23.0	23.0	1	13	40	32	12	6	18	122	0.8%	10.7%	32.8%	26.2%	9.8%	4.9%	14.8%	*
WASHINGTON	30.2	30.2	141	478	97	7	0	0	619	1,342	10.5%	35.6%	7.2%	0.5%	0.0%	0.0%	46.1%	*
WEBSTER	24.0	24.0	1	68	122	108	20	9	144	472	0.2%	14.4%	25.8%	22.9%	4.2%	1.9%	30.5%	*
WESTMINSTER	23.3	24.4	1	38	68	78	7	1	15	208	0.5%	18.3%	32.7%	37.5%	3.4%	0.5%	7.2%	*
WILLIAM JEWELL	24.4	24.3	8	65	99	138	23	0	17	350	2.3%	18.6%	28.3%	39.4%	6.6%	0.0%	4.9%	*
WILLIAM WOODS	21.7	22.3	0	17	50	83	21	5	71	247	0.0%	6.9%	20.2%	33.6%	8.5%	2.0%	28.7%	*
Subtotal			200	1,467	1,899	2,575	647	224	1,920	8,932	2.2%	16.4%	21.3%	28.8%	7.2%	2.5%	21.5%	*
STATE TOTAL	**	**	451	4,628	6,655	8,796	1,855	978	2,931	26,294	1.7%	17.6%	25.3%	33.5%	7.1%	3.7%	11.1%	*

*Percentages may not equal 100% due to rounding.

**Composite average unavailable. Statewide average for Missouri ACT-tested high school seniors graduating in 2002 was 21.5; national average was 20.8.

TABLE 4

NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FIRST-TIME ENTERING DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS BY HIGH SCHOOL RANK DECILE, FALL 2002

	HIGHEST 10%	NINTH 10%	EIGHTH 10%	SEVENTH 10%	SIXTH 10%	FIFTH 10%	FOURTH 10%	THIRD 10%	SECOND 10%	LOWEST 10%	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
CENTRAL	171	203	174	175	158	111	93	70	35	0	137	1,327
HARRIS-STOWE	6	10	12	9	9	7	14	7	8	1	20	103
LINCOLN	20	30	24	43	42	42	40	48	42	38	98	467
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	87	75	98	89	70	56	51	25	17	8	149	725
MISSOURI WESTERN	77	151	153	149	142	136	105	94	54	35	138	1,234
NORTHWEST	156	198	185	189	156	133	86	45	15	2	33	1,198
SOUTHEAST	204	218	197	188	161	138	133	100	72	31	124	1,566
SOUTHWEST	456	482	372	349	292	247	163	73	20	8	299	2,761
TRUMAN	663	365	203	107	38	20	2	0	0	0	50	1,448
UMC	1,231	866	718	542	363	208	143	74	30	18	246	4,439
UMKC	227	114	96	59	57	42	26	25	10	5	119	780
UMR	287	155	111	74	49	25	11	6	2	3	72	795
UMSL	85	89	63	57	62	37	29	16	7	3	71	519
Subtotal	3,670	2,956	2,406	2,030	1,599	1,202	896	583	312	152	1,556	17,362
% Distribution	21%	17%	14%	12%	9%	7%	5%	3%	2%	1%	9%	*

*Percentages may not equal 100% due to rounding.

SOURCE: DHE06, Ability Descriptors

TABLE 5

NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FIRST-TIME ENTERING DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS BY HIGH SCHOOL RANK DECILE, FALL 2002

	HIGHEST 10%	NINTH 10%	EIGHTH 10%	SEVENTH 10%	SIXTH 10%	FIFTH 10%	FOURTH 10%	THIRD 10%	SECOND 10%	LOWEST 10%	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
AVILA	6	15	18	16	8	9	8	10	6	3	32	131
CENTRAL METHODIST	27	34	22	28	29	25	21	17	13	5	14	235
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	25	54	43	43	26	22	11	3	2	5	35	269
COLUMBIA	18	18	17	12	22	12	8	14	7	5	27	160
CULVER-STOCKTON	33	25	28	34	26	25	20	18	7	1	7	224
DRURY	98	87	52	40	28	15	7	10	3	0	233	573
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	442
FONTBONNE	33	23	30	18	19	15	6	12	1	5	28	190
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	26	23	27	18	24	17	6	11	4	6	9	171
LINDENWOOD	41	62	59	79	68	56	61	58	37	0	154	675
MARYVILLE	54	34	50	25	20	33	22	11	8	2	21	280
MISSOURI BAPTIST	16	13	13	13	12	10	8	3	7	3	65	163
MISSOURI VALLEY	27	29	32	56	54	55	55	43	25	13	41	430
PARK	14	17	18	14	15	11	11	7	6	2	44	159
ROCKHURST	46	23	29	28	19	15	12	7	4	1	30	214
SAINT LOUIS	326	227	139	119	81	45	43	19	8	1	403	1,411
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	84	61	58	43	32	33	18	21	20	3	91	464
STEPHENS	24	23	20	13	8	7	4	7	0	2	14	122
WASHINGTON	589	48	11	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	690	1,342
WEBSTER	85	52	43	45	36	21	15	10	3	0	162	472
WESTMINSTER	38	32	24	28	14	21	9	8	9	10	15	208
WILLIAM JEWELL	98	74	49	38	18	20	15	1	0	1	36	350
WILLIAM WOODS	24	25	24	30	21	19	14	7	6	2	75	247
Subtotal	1,732	999	806	743	581	486	374	297	176	70	2,226	8,932
% Distribution	19%	11%	9%	8%	7%	5%	4%	3%	2%	1%	25%	*
STATE TOTAL	5,402	3,955	3,212	2,773	2,180	1,688	1,270	880	488	222	3,782	26,294
%Distribution	21%	15%	12%	11%	8%	6%	5%	3%	2%	1%	14%	*

*Percentages may not equal 100% due to rounding.

N/A indicates that data are not available.

SOURCE: DHE06, Ability Descriptors

TABLE 6

CBHE HIGH SCHOOL CORE CURRICULUM REPORTED BY MISSOURI'S PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME DEGREE-SEEKING MISSOURI FRESHMEN, FALL 1992 AND FALL 2002

	FALL 1992	FALL 2002	ADMISSIONS SELECTIVITY
CENTRAL	36%	96%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
HARRIS-STOWE	19%	70%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
LINCOLN	20%	83%	OPEN ENROLLMENT
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	30%	87%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
MISSOURI WESTERN	28%	66%	OPEN ENROLLMENT
NORTHWEST	37%	93%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
SOUTHEAST	44%	97%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
SOUTHWEST	44%	99%	SELECTIVE
TRUMAN	59%	100%	HIGHLY SELECTIVE
UMC	61%	96%	SELECTIVE
UMKC	50%	94%	SELECTIVE
UMR	59%	92%	SELECTIVE
UMSL	55%	87%	SELECTIVE
TOTAL	46%	93%	

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study

TABLE 7

FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN WHO COMPLETED THE FIRST ACADEMIC YEAR WITH 24 CREDIT HOURS AND A GPA OF 2.0, FALL 1992 AND FALL 2001 FRESHMEN

	FALL 1992	FALL 2001	ADMISSIONS SELECTIVITY
PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS			
CENTRAL	56%	74%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
HARRIS-STOWE	18%	40%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
LINCOLN	43%	34%	OPEN ENROLLMENT
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	62%	62%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
MISSOURI WESTERN	41%	51%	OPEN ENROLLMENT
NORTHWEST	62%	75%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
SOUTHEAST	48%	68%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
SOUTHWEST	59%	75%	SELECTIVE
TRUMAN	84%	89%	HIGHLY SELECTIVE
UMC	78%	81%	SELECTIVE
UMKC	70%	73%	SELECTIVE
UMR	78%	81%	SELECTIVE
UMSL	53%	63%	SELECTIVE
PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS	37%	40%	OPEN ENROLLMENT

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study

TABLE 8

PERCENT OF FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN MEETING ADMISSIONS GUIDELINES AT MISSOURI PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1992 AND FALL 2002

	FALL 1992	FALL 2002	ADMISSIONS SELECTIVITY
CENTRAL	58%	72%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
HARRIS-STOWE	25%	73%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	69%	68%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
NORTHWEST	66%	77%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
SOUTHEAST	76%	74%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
SOUTHWEST	53%	64%	SELECTIVE
TRUMAN	83%	92%	HIGHLY SELECTIVE
UMC	82%	87%	SELECTIVE
UMKC	80%	67%	SELECTIVE
UMR	93%	91%	SELECTIVE
UMSL	65%	71%	SELECTIVE

Note: Percents do not include the 10% exemption rate.

Lincoln and Missouri Western are open enrollment institutions.

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study

TABLE 9

TEACHER EDUCATION, PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, 2001-2002

	Percent of Students Admitted to Teacher Education Programs Meeting the CBHE Admission Recommendations of an ACT Composite at the 66th Percentile and/or a Score of 265 or Above on the C-BASE	Percent of Teacher Education Graduates Meeting the CBHE Recommended NTE Exit Goal (Scoring at or Above the 50th Percentile)	Admissions Selectivity
CENTRAL	60%	52%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
HARRIS-STOWE	33%	23%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
LINCOLN	37%	33%	OPEN ENROLLMENT
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	70%	56%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
MISSOURI WESTERN	82%	65%	OPEN ENROLLMENT
NORTHWEST	84%	48%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
SOUTHEAST	84%	56%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
SOUTHWEST	92%	60%	SELECTIVE
TRUMAN	97%	98%	HIGHLY SELECTIVE
UMC	96%	77%	SELECTIVE
UMKC	63%	59%	SELECTIVE
UMSL	58%	45%	SELECTIVE
TOTAL	78%	56%	

	Trends in the Percent of Students Admitted to Teacher Education Programs Meeting the CBHE Admission Recommendations of an ACT Composite at the 66th Percentile and/or a Score of 265 or Above on the C-BASE	Trends in the Percent of Teacher Education Graduates Meeting the CBHE Recommended NTE Exit Goal (Scoring at or Above the 50th Percentile)
1992-93	74%	57%
1993-94	77%	59%
1994-95	76%	59%
1995-96	68%	52%
1996-97	65%	55%
1997-98	68%	56%
1998-99	67%	59%
1999-00	68%	59%
1999-00	70%	60%
2000-01	75%	60%
2001-02	78%	56%

SOURCE: Performance Indicators Survey

TABLE 10

ASSESSMENT IN GENERAL EDUCATION AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, FY 2002

Performance on Assessments of General Education, FY 2002			
	Percent Who Took a Nationally Normed Test	Of Those Who Took a Nationally Normed Test, the Percent Scoring at or Above the 50th Percentile	Admissions Selectivity
CENTRAL	35%	66%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
HARRIS-STOWE	N/A	N/A	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
LINCOLN	68%	36%	OPEN ENROLLMENT
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	97%	52%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
MISSOURI WESTERN	99%	47%	OPEN ENROLLMENT
NORTHWEST	82%	55%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
SOUTHEAST	60%	50%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
SOUTHWEST	100%	57%	SELECTIVE
TRUMAN	100%	75%	HIGHLY SELECTIVE
UMC	62%	81%	SELECTIVE
UMKC	76%	53%	SELECTIVE
UMR	70%	83%	SELECTIVE
UMSL	78%	45%	SELECTIVE

Percent of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients Performing at the 50th Percentile or Above on Nationally Normed Assessments of General Education, FY 1993, FY 1995-FY 2002		
	Percent Assessed	Scored at or Above the 50th Percentile
FY 1993	49.5%	67.4%
FY 1995	72.4%	60.8%
FY 1996	62.8%	60.9%
FY 1997	62.1%	58.9%
FY 1998	62.4%	59.2%
FY 1999	69.8%	61.6%
FY 2000	74.9%	63.2%
FY 2001	75.3%	62.4%
FY 2002	74.3%	61.0%

SOURCE: Performance Indicators Survey

TABLE 11

ASSESSMENT IN THE MAJOR FIELD OF STUDY AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS

Performance of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients on a Nationally Normed Major Field of Study Test, FY 2002

	Percent Assessed	Of Those Assessed, the Percent Who Scored at or Above the 50th Percentile	Admissions Selectivity
CENTRAL	42%	63%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
HARRIS-STOWE	40%	17%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
LINCOLN	47%	38%	OPEN ENROLLMENT
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	56%	49%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
MISSOURI WESTERN	47%	45%	OPEN ENROLLMENT
NORTHWEST	49%	61%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
SOUTHEAST	25%	53%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
SOUTHWEST	50%	52%	SELECTIVE
TRUMAN	96%	77%	HIGHLY SELECTIVE
UMC	28%	61%	SELECTIVE
UMKC	64%	49%	SELECTIVE
UMR	21%	65%	SELECTIVE
UMSL	52%	52%	SELECTIVE

Percent of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients Performing at the 50th Percentile or Above on a Nationally Normed Major Field of Study Test, FY 1997-FY 2002

	Percent Assessed	Of Those Assessed, the Percent Who Scored at or Above the 50th Percentile
FY 1997	60.3%	53.7%
FY 1998	57.0%	58.1%
FY 1999	59.4%	56.3%
FY 2000	59.9%	58.1%
FY 2001	59.3%	58.6%
FY 2002	45.3%	57.2%

SOURCE: Performance Indicators Survey

TABLE 12

ASSESSMENT USING LICENSURE, CERTIFICATION, OR REGISTRATION EXAMINATIONS, PUBLIC INSTITTUTIONS, FY 1993-FY 2002

	Percent of Certificate Completers at Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions* Who Received Pass Scores on a Licensure, Certification, or Registration Exam That is Scored Pass/Fail	Percent of Associate Degree Recipients at Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions* Who Received Pass Scores on a Licensure, Certification, or Registration Exam That is Scored Pass/Fail	Percent of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients Who Received Pass Scores on Nationally Recognized Exams for Licensure, Certification, or Registration, Which Do Not Provide Norms
FY 1993		83.2%	82.8%
FY 1994	86.6%	86.1%	72.8%
FY 1995	95.0%	92.2%	79.2%
FY 1996	93.6%	92.2%	83.0%
FY 1997	91.4%	87.3%	82.2%
FY 1998	93.4%	89.6%	86.6%
FY 1999	90.7%	87.9%	87.4%
FY 2000	97.9%	84.4%	83.0%
FY 2001	89.7%	90.5%	83.0%
FY 2002	85.4%	85.2%	79.6%

*Includes Southwest Missouri State University-West Plains and Linn State Techincal College

SOURCE: Performance Indicators Survey

TABLE 13

THREE- AND SIX-YEAR GRADUATION RATE OF THE 1996 (FOUR-YEAR) OR 1999 (TWO-YEAR) FRESHMAN COHORT WHO GRADUATED FROM ANY MISSOURI PUBLIC INSTITUTION AS OF SPRING 2002

	GRADUATION RATE	ADMISSIONS SELECTIVITY
PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS		
CENTRAL	52%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
HARRIS-STOWE	19%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
LINCOLN	38%	OPEN ENROLLMENT
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	41%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
MISSOURI WESTERN	34%	OPEN ENROLLMENT
NORTHWEST	57%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
SOUTHEAST	55%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
SOUTHWEST	50%	SELECTIVE
TRUMAN	75%	HIGHLY SELECTIVE
UMC	69%	SELECTIVE
UMKC	54%	SELECTIVE
UMR	59%	SELECTIVE
UMSL	39%	SELECTIVE
PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS	23%	OPEN ENROLLMENT

SOURCE: EMSAS

TABLE 14

TUITION AND REQUIRED FEES FOR TYPICAL FULL-TIME STUDENTS

ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR THE 2002-2003 ACADEMIC YEAR*

	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS			GRADUATE STUDENTS	
	IN-DISTRICT RESIDENT	MISSOURI RESIDENT	NON-RESIDENT	MISSOURI RESIDENT	NON-RESIDENT
PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS					
CENTRAL		$4,110.00	$7,869.00	$4,440.00	$8,599.20
HARRIS-STOWE		$3,760.00	$7,252.00		
LINCOLN		$3,968.00	$7,508.00	$3,998.00	$7,598.00
MISSOURI SOUTHERN		$3,886.00	$7,606.00		
MISSOURI WESTERN		$4,064.00	$7,370.00		
NORTHWEST		$4,110.00	$7,012.50	$4,110.00	$7,044.00
SOUTHEAST		$4,035.00	$7,110.00	$3,804.00	$6,744.00
SOUTHWEST		$4,274.00	$8,114.00	$3,986.00	$7,538.00
TRUMAN		$4,300.00	$7,700.00	$4,596.00	$8,236.00
UMC		$5,552.30	$14,705.30	$5,497.40	$14,855.00
UMKC		$5,572.92	$14,725.92	$5,517.72	$14,875.32
UMR		$5,649.87	$14,802.87	$5,585.06	$14,942.66
UMSL		$5,813.28	$14,966.28	$5,758.08	$15,115.68
PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS					
CROWDER	$1,710.00	$2,370.00	$3,060.00		
EAST CENTRAL	$1,965.00	$2,655.00	$3,735.00		
JEFFERSON	$1,620.00	$2,310.00	$3,030.00		
LINN STATE		$3,710.00	$6,830.00		
METRO CC	$1,980.00	$3,420.00	$4,650.00		
MINERAL AREA	$1,590.00	$2,160.00	$2,790.00		
MOBERLY	$1,650.00	$2,430.00	$3,840.00		
NORTH CENTRAL	$1,770.00	$2,520.00	$3,390.00		
OZARKS TECH.	$2,160.00	$2,760.00	$3,660.00		
STATE FAIR	$1,740.00	$2,550.00	$4,140.00		
ST. CHARLES	$1,590.00	$2,220.00	$3,360.00		
ST. LOUIS CC	$1,680.00	$2,190.00	$3,090.00		
SW- WEST PLAINS	$2,680.00	$2,680.00	$5,170.00		
THREE RIVERS	$1,755.00	$2,655.00	$3,255.00		

*Does not include room and board charges

**The University of Missouri reports education costs, not tuition and fees.

SOURCE: Comprehensive Fee Schedules

TABLE 15

TUITION AND REQUIRED FEES FOR TYPICAL FULL-TIME STUDENTS
ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS FOR THE 2002-2003 ACADEMIC YEAR*

	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS	GRADUATE STUDENTS
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS		
AVILA	$14,160.00	$6,444.00
CENTRAL METHODIST	$12,840.00	$3,510.00
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	$150.00	
COLUMBIA	$10,926.00	$3,225.00
CULVER-STOCKTON	$11,800.00	
DRURY	$12,565.00	$7,980.00
EVANGEL	$10,660.00	$3,122.00
FONTBONNE	$13,714.00	$7,740.00
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	$9,500.00	
LINDENWOOD	$11,350.00	$11,350.00
MARYVILLE	$14,560.00	$7,864.00
MISSOURI BAPTIST	$11,335.00	$4,590.00
MISSOURI VALLEY	$12,800.00	
PARK	$5,152.00	$4,900.00
ROCKHURST	$16,380.00	$7,950.00
SAINT LOUIS	$21,008.00	$12,048.00
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	$10,932.00	$2,430.00
STEPHENS	$16,715.00	$5,840.00
WASHINGTON	$27,619.00	$26,900.00
WEBSTER	$14,600.00	$7,470.00
WESTMINSTER	$15,600.00	
WILLIAM JEWELL	$15,400.00	
WILLIAM WOODS	$14,040.00	$9,751.00
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS		
COTTEY	$10,030.00	
WENTWORTH	$13,150.00	

*Does not include room and board charges

SOURCE: IPEDS IC, Institutional Characteristics

TABLE 16

TOTAL FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY TYPE OF AID, FY 2002

	FEDERAL FUNDS		INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS			MISSOURI SOURCES		OTHER SOURCES	SUMMARY	
INSTITUTION	TITLE IV	INST. MATCHING FUNDS	SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS TUITION WAIVERS	LOANS	JOBS	MISSOURI SOURCES	INST. MATCHING FUNDS	SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS	NEED-BASED AWARDS	TOTAL AWARDS
PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS										
CENTRAL	$37,780,688	0	$7,350,537	0	$1,064,229	$1,763,101	$21,000	$1,802,331	$22,481,848	$49,763,477
HARRIS-STOWE	$4,645,363	0	$611,302	0	$71,027	$94,597	$8,500	$65,190	$3,995,071	$5,430,789
LINCOLN	$8,558,663	0	$2,081,739	0	$114,435	$172,662	$500	$242,280	$6,853,447	$11,219,621
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	$16,856,964	$56,599	$2,778,681	0	$622,585	$500,125	$1,500	$1,634,693	$16,753,918	$22,045,803
MISSOURI WESTERN	$15,976,391	$133,186	$3,527,910	0	$975,865	$1,262,287	$5,500	$887,275	$12,253,048	$21,443,581
NORTHWEST	$21,445,678	$176,048	$6,890,981	$46,550	$1,482,828	$909,700	$16,000	$2,788,492	$12,919,174	$33,756,277
SOUTHEAST	$22,588,181	0	$6,528,144	0	$2,156,629	$1,370,104	$28,000	$2,483,391	$15,079,894	$35,138,462
SOUTHWEST	$51,356,126	$238,237	$18,630,284	0	$6,996,924	$4,019,423	$39,000	$3,894,299	$38,608,702	$84,897,056
TRUMAN	$11,858,542	$155,157	$13,090,994	$317,081	$2,395,505	$2,966,895	$28,000	$2,438,763	$8,809,619	$33,857,468
UMC	$94,800,999	$990,138	$53,840,633	$726,540	$25,008,442	$10,408,797	$32,000	$12,530,063	$56,164,792	$197,315,474
UMKC	$61,776,053	$406,401	$22,675,310	$401,952	$3,924,002	$1,724,024	0	$7,383,808	$34,738,252	$97,885,149
UMR	$13,468,180	$134,521	$15,236,112	$1,092,936	$7,734,284	$2,504,051	0	$3,508,567	$9,770,993	$43,544,130
UMSL	$45,029,218	0	$10,002,716	0	$1,793,198	$1,956,098	$24,386	$3,307,592	$27,599,475	$62,113,208
Subtotal	$406,141,046	$2,290,287	$163,245,343	$2,585,059	$54,339,953	$29,651,864	$204,386	$42,966,744	$266,028,233	$698,410,495
PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS										
CROWDER	$2,804,906	$56,465	$407,932	0	$141,786	$455,246	0	$31,292	$2,734,701	$3,841,162
EAST CENTRAL	$2,623,691	0	$440,442	0	$65,926	$561,295	0	$172,905	$2,223,487	$3,816,513
JEFFERSON	$4,066,528	$51,075	$492,330	0	$88,722	$723,354	$1,500	$140,227	$3,479,876	$5,511,161
LINN STATE	$3,466,732	$53,906	$142,814	0	0	$1,223,334	0	$133,747	$2,297,010	$4,966,627
METRO CC	$10,636,855	$83,487	$1,539,202	0	$396,010	$1,990,712	0	$192,716	$10,344,917	$14,755,495
MINERAL AREA	$8,810,509	0	$502,684	0	0	$359,481	0	$170,954	$4,391,164	$6,410,469
MOBERLY	$4,431,569	0	$253,198	0	0	$1,145,532	0	$241,688	$3,611,062	$6,071,987
NORTH CENTRAL	$2,479,890	$28,956	$229,671	0	$22,898	$551,262	0	$79,337	$2,230,250	$3,363,058
OZARKS TECH.	$8,580,865	0	$321,953	0	0	$1,712,941	0	$21,871	$8,934,758	$10,637,630
STATE FAIR	$4,765,682	$13,708	$350,744	0	$72,148	$961,079	0	$307,466	$4,453,959	$6,457,119
ST. CHARLES	$3,000,962	$35,606	$243,999	0	0	$740,830	0	$107,388	$2,419,885	$4,093,179
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	$4,889,133	$114,960	$138,015	0	0	$250,685	$1,000	0	$5,004,093	$5,393,793
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	$7,872,081	$164,338	$159,292	0	0	$100,308	0	0	$8,036,419	$8,296,019
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	$4,239,256	$87,223	$191,554	0	0	$853,955	0	0	$4,326,479	$5,180,434
SW-WEST PLAINS	$3,013,952	0	$445,467	0	$106,886	$702,694	$3,000	$66,933	$2,896,498	$4,338,932
THREE RIVERS	$4,022,424	$4,022,424	$484,796	0	0	$311,438	$796,234	$269,436	$2,905,557	$3,733,585
Subtotal	$79,705,035	$4,712,148	$6,344,093	0	$894,376	$12,644,146	$801,734	$1,935,960	$70,290,115	$96,867,163
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	$485,846,081	$7,002,435	$169,589,436	$2,585,059	$55,234,329	$42,296,010	$1,006,120	$44,902,704	$336,318,348	$795,277,658

N/A indicates that data are not available.

SOURCE: DHE14-1, Financial Aid Awarded

TABLE 17

TOTAL FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS BY TYPE OF AID, FY 2002

	FEDERAL FUNDS		INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS			MISSOURI SOURCES		OTHER SOURCES	SUMMARY	
INSTITUTION	TITLE IV	INST. MATCHING FUNDS	SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS TUITION WAIVERS	LOANS	JOBS	MISSOURI SOURCES	INST. MATCHING FUNDS	SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS	NEED-BASED AWARDS	TOTAL AWARDS
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS										
AVILA	$7,373,221	0	$3,296,336	0	$68,571	$336,073	0	$62,695	$4,644,463	$6,673,137
CENTRAL METHODIST	$6,793,085	$91,777	$4,808,967	0	$204,741	$650,030	$2,000	$112,578	$5,601,539	$12,569,401
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	$4,171,280	$1,094,134	$9,333,687	0	$1,631,536	$404,936	$1,500	$689,046	$15,039,033	$16,203,485
COLUMBIA	$21,599,111	0	$2,250,423	0	$66,172	$1,170,064	$2,000	$391,007	$7,650,984	$25,478,776
CULVER-STOCKTON	$4,332,880	0	$4,278,162	$45,750	$291,276	$353,442	0	$319,857	$4,179,350	$9,621,231
DRURY	$23,601,635	$61,133	$6,075,687	$1,500	$422,445	$1,226,891	$6,000	$339,411	$6,615,481	$12,362,857
EVANGEL	$9,310,198	$163,237	$3,705,252	$39,793	$154,917	$31,627	$9,500	$1,466,217	$6,429,221	$14,664,063
FONTBONNE	$12,582,137	$65,288	$3,026,689	$16,500	$68,658	$479,551	$22,000	$223,709	$12,802,560	$16,963,719
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	$3,838,298	0	$2,296,772	0	0	$295,846	$2,500	$271,071	$2,443,615	$5,927,831
LINDENWOOD	$21,517,034	$219,292	$20,216,566	0	$2,542,576	$1,827,977	$4,000	$262,093	$31,003,073	$46,366,246
MARYVILLE	$11,687,235	$121,989	$6,724,049	0	$183,714	$904,018	$3,000	$755,693	$9,657,188	$20,379,698
MISSOURI BAPTIST	$5,510,099	$20,736	$2,661,317	0	$4,800	$328,965	$3,000	$121,223	$3,515,729	$8,661,764
MISSOURI VALLEY	$6,858,464	$148,752	$10,399,551	0	$1,224,174	$686,538	$1,000	$157,087	$7,332,202	$19,197,810
PARK	$19,839,044	$153,306	$2,043,935	0	$399,135	$163,040	$1,000	$2,902,845	$14,599,436	$25,347,999
ROCKHURST	$10,595,003	0	$8,176,426	0	$76,551	$598,650	0	$1,370,408	$10,663,113	$20,817,038
SAINT LOUIS	$67,344,143	$933,533	$61,629,285	$2,200	$4,299,523	$4,052,511	0	$16,419,938	$62,854,126	$154,681,133
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	$12,164,258	$318,438	$5,744,880	0	$510,769	$1,038,428	$7,500	$1,313,878	$9,139,516	$21,098,151
STEPHENS	$2,419,724	$34,882	$3,560,777	0	$177,746	$154,800	0	$95,216	$2,441,584	$6,409,012
WASHINGTON	$55,061,051	0	$61,493,542	$8,640,155	$3,291,946	$1,231,718	0	$11,145,727	$73,872,002	$152,327,579
WEBSTER	$77,090,720	$298,022	$10,124,065	0	$1,183,284	$1,262,986	$3,000	$4,374,176	$47,736,681	$94,343,273
WESTMINSTER	$2,927,600	$47,163	$5,809,563	0	$173,671	$469,230	$1,500	$379,919	$2,362,870	$9,759,983
WILLIAM JEWELL	$5,775,376	$154,852	$7,923,720	0	$348,610	$625,852	$3,000	$606,135	$4,944,049	$15,279,693
WILLIAM WOODS	$6,980,774	$101,923	$4,684,490	$5,000	$127,252	$339,636	0	$230,640	$8,134,976	$12,421,809
Subtotal	$399,372,370	$4,028,457	$250,264,141	$8,750,898	$17,452,067	$18,632,809	$72,500	$44,010,569	$353,662,791	$727,555,688
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS										
COTTEY	$879,650	$16,501	$945,626	0	$183,240	$24,927	0	$1,004,520	$1,203,918	$3,037,963
WENTWORTH	$428,465	0	$307,187	0	0	$5,250	0	0	$327,962	$719,549
Subtotal	$1,308,115	$16,501	$1,252,813	0	$183,240	$30,177	0	$1,004,520	$1,531,880	$3,757,512
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	$400,680,485	$4,044,958	$251,516,954	$8,750,898	$17,635,307	$18,662,986	$72,500	$45,015,089	$355,194,671	$731,313,200
STATE TOTAL	$886,526,566	$11,047,393	$421,106,390	$11,335,957	$72,869,636	$60,958,996	$1,078,620	$89,917,793	$691,513,019	$1,526,590,858

N/A indicates that data are not available.

SOURCE: DHE14-1, Student Financial Aid Awarded

TABLE 18

HISTORICAL TREND IN THE UNDUPLICATED COUNT AND TOTAL AMOUNT OF NEED-BASED FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1985, FY 1998-FY 2002

	FY 85		FY 98		FY 99		FY 00		FY 01		FY 02	
	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT
PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS												
CENTRAL	3,162	$8,275,745	5,203	$23,350,122	5,063	$22,892,055	4,693	$20,894,936	4,574	$21,891,086	4,611	$22,481,848
HARRIS-STOWE	567	$919,928	1,045	$3,934,690	1,074	$3,942,822	1,102	$3,578,707	1,008	$4,009,154	950	$3,995,071
LINCOLN	1,100	$2,510,363	1,465	$5,746,702	1,496	$6,127,301	1,717	$6,602,704	1,622	$6,289,696	1,632	$6,853,447
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	1,669	$2,526,647	3,478	$8,406,289	3,207	$9,239,135	3,185	$9,496,863	3,210	$10,421,668	3,271	$16,753,918
MISSOURI WESTERN	2,904	$4,579,747	3,822	$15,640,949	4,241	$12,699,179	3,240	$11,125,287	3,624	$11,422,734	2,832	$12,253,048
NORTHWEST	2,314	$5,300,776	2,678	$10,558,058	3,092	$12,601,798	2,780	$12,399,088	2,774	$12,486,708	2,883	$12,919,174
SOUTHEAST	4,051	$8,540,228	3,604	$15,136,368	3,561	$15,181,293	3,198	$13,632,998	3,252	$14,117,332	3,393	$15,079,894
SOUTHWEST	5,161	$13,154,807	7,424	$33,009,553	7,502	$34,532,005	7,774	$35,182,981	7,830	$35,442,783	8,142	$38,608,702
TRUMAN	2,955	$6,925,458	2,299	$9,715,668	2,215	$9,649,889	2,127	$9,347,603	1,885	$8,644,719	1,795	$8,809,619
UMC	6,517	$22,720,403	9,682	$55,235,135	10,050	$54,760,605	9,489	$52,528,426	9,304	$54,826,678	9,297	$56,164,792
UMKC	2,866	$14,490,442	4,683	$31,905,518	4,690	$30,903,487	5,181	$30,911,680	5,265	$31,444,024	5,179	$34,738,252
UMR	3,574	$6,999,027	2,506	$9,874,895	2,410	$9,120,774	2,197	$7,982,650	2,201	$8,469,052	1,745	$9,770,993
UMSL	3,256	$5,424,383	5,633	$22,233,716	4,778	$22,759,179	4,826	$22,487,152	4,985	$24,530,770	5,330	$27,599,475
Subtotal	40,096	$102,367,954	53,522	$244,747,663	53,379	$244,409,522	51,509	$236,171,075	51,534	$243,996,404	51,060	$266,028,233
PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS												
CROWDER	616	$1,094,716	664	$1,781,148	664	$1,703,426	662	$1,822,514	796	$2,086,488	911	$2,734,701
EAST CENTRAL	508	$733,488	771	$1,587,834	760	$1,649,633	883	$1,975,140	822	$2,029,661	942	$2,223,487
JEFFERSON	923	$1,182,412	1,111	$2,326,389	1,207	$2,785,385	1,190	$2,898,129	1,185	$2,919,553	1,328	$3,479,876
LINN STATE	--	--	578	$2,111,365	554	$2,049,603	526	$2,031,546	493	$2,017,895	562	$2,297,010
METRO CC - LONGVIEW*	788	$856,986	1,635	$2,575,771	1,735	$2,816,602	1,648	$2,765,742	4,502	$8,479,350	4,681	$10,344,917
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	294	$396,146	747	$1,277,678	849	$1,469,742	898	$1,650,029	--	--	--	--
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	2,090	$2,905,186	1,774	$2,745,426	2,073	$3,515,171	1,963	$3,467,291	--	--	--	--
METRO CC - PIONEER	118	$160,463	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	815	$1,356,951	1,159	$2,729,667	1,103	$2,802,142	1,131	$2,824,828	242	$704,708	1,517	$4,391,164
MOBERLY	441	$609,666	797	$1,788,316	816	$1,670,033	906	$2,152,215	1,093	$2,667,347	1,313	$3,611,062
NORTH CENTRAL	378	N/A	587	$1,379,830	616	$1,700,469	597	$1,644,984	655	$1,922,551	725	$2,230,250
OZARKS TECH.	--	--	1,476	$3,194,976	1,822	$4,489,775	2,256	$5,067,462	2,619	$6,236,316	3,164	$8,934,758
STATE FAIR	497	$679,589	793	$1,723,526	1,013	$2,342,541	1,100	$2,768,139	1,217	$3,015,244	1,560	$4,453,959
ST. CHARLES	--	--	1,031	$1,654,601	966	$1,681,835	1,016	$2,122,006	1,074	$1,881,731	1,153	$2,419,885
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	2,156	$2,288,642	2,452	$3,797,597	1,954	$3,740,461	2,080	$4,004,302	1,882	$3,966,840	2,007	$5,004,093
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	2,484	$3,394,378	3,697	$5,804,673	3,004	$5,942,844	3,206	$6,368,743	3,302	$6,430,459	4,867	$8,036,419
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	1,098	$1,499,622	2,338	$3,517,411	1,804	$3,590,176	1,939	$3,623,958	1,664	$3,442,754	1,769	$4,326,479
SW-WEST PLAINS	N/A	N/A	735	$2,379,517	720	$2,224,731	774	$2,234,499	851	$2,497,157	941	$2,896,498
THREE RIVERS	787	$1,255,634	1,579	$2,339,221	1,413	$2,310,668	1,165	$2,452,927	1,250	$2,796,133	1,442	$2,905,557
Subtotal	13,993	$18,413,879	23,924	$44,714,946	23,073	$48,485,237	23,940	$51,874,454	23,647	$53,094,187	28,882	$70,290,115
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	54,089	$120,781,833	77,446	$289,462,609	76,452	$292,894,759	75,449	$288,045,529	75,181	$297,090,591	79,942	$336,318,348

*In FY 2001, the Metropolitan Community Colleges reported data as a system.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE14-1, Financial Aid Awarded

TABLE 19

HISTORICAL TREND IN THE UNDUPLICATED COUNT AND TOTAL AMOUNT OF NEED-BASED FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FY 1985, FY 1998-FY 2002

	FY 85		FY 98		FY 99		FY 00		FY 01		FY 02	
	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS												
AVILA	203	$287,660	724	$5,936,699	730	$4,597,285	730	$4,273,858	562	$5,053,599	662	$4,644,463
CENTRAL METHODIST	434	$1,394,990	920	$5,938,537	--	--	909	$5,325,309	1,017	$5,043,814	936	$5,601,539
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,131	$6,451,506	1,726	$13,468,472	1,661	$13,694,725	1,463	$12,325,903	1,392	$11,842,428	196	$15,039,033
COLUMBIA	227	$425,637	3,711	$16,768,736	3,584	$12,993,578	3,733	$12,340,612	4,542	$12,958,015	3,365	$7,650,984
CULVER-STOCKTON	437	$2,079,703	718	$3,521,019	684	$3,720,419	602	$3,629,542	506	$3,592,534	588	$4,179,350
DRURY	698	$956,453	2,032	$4,611,269	2,102	$5,879,051	2,138	$5,686,820	2,183	$5,601,836	1,505	$6,615,481
EVANGEL	1,419	$4,493,729	1,307	$5,847,854	1,307	$6,112,142	1,085	$6,100,828	1,053	$6,343,944	1,091	$6,429,221
FONTBONNE	385	$1,050,210	995	$5,968,048	900	$8,248,563	1,154	$10,737,706	1,169	$7,483,088	1,476	$12,802,560
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	425	$1,400,690	565	$3,323,346	488	$2,237,125	521	$3,281,984	521	$3,168,714	479	$2,443,615
LINDENWOOD	593	$1,957,856	3,318	$20,834,834	3,992	$22,931,075	4,466	$25,212,348	4,547	$28,703,576	4,579	$31,003,073
MARYVILLE	640	$2,194,797	1,122	$9,815,470	1,287	$8,036,048	1,632	$8,093,756	1,830	$8,530,071	1,383	$9,657,188
MISSOURI BAPTIST	182	$462,414	662	$2,759,068	660	$2,588,137	623	$2,741,512	674	$2,914,860	805	$3,515,729
MISSOURI VALLEY	365	$1,560,128	1,117	$14,121,353	1,154	$14,480,802	1,218	$15,075,431	1,087	$14,948,385	1,171	$7,332,202
PARK	780	$2,472,233	2,674	$9,471,684	2,614	$9,662,852	2,711	$9,560,247	3,244	$12,550,750	3,556	$14,599,436
ROCKHURST	1,230	$4,212,702	1,306	$8,650,415	1,303	$8,721,999	1,017	$7,318,420	1,538	$10,919,595	1,247	$10,663,113
SAINT LOUIS	2,945	$12,414,588	6,421	$54,047,555	6,564	$56,431,268	6,776	$61,271,257	6,493	$60,786,031	6,641	$62,854,126
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,304	$5,598,836	1,969	$9,682,063	2,014	$10,930,742	1,793	$9,229,945	1,785	$9,023,970	1,837	$9,139,516
STEPHENS	383	$1,639,028	339	$3,876,117	366	$3,636,583	348	$3,113,019	320	$2,580,781	302	$2,441,584
TARKIO	1,310	$5,111,296	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WASHINGTON	4,109	$30,639,433	4,990	$65,471,500	4,860	$74,132,889	4,318	$76,885,270	4,425	$80,667,714	3,607	$73,872,002
WEBSTER	1,198	$3,804,317	4,634	$27,942,926	5,202	$32,271,255	5,744	$36,564,471	6,570	$13,452,085	7,200	$47,736,681
WESTMINSTER	215	$1,263,824	370	$2,277,109	487	$6,220,151	352	$1,803,079	325	$1,964,621	377	$2,362,870
WILLIAM JEWELL	925	$3,445,879	779	$4,659,194	791	$4,981,267	763	$4,981,014	770	$5,011,130	718	$4,944,049
WILLIAM WOODS	337	$1,742,429	845	$8,665,718	661	$3,582,974	590	$6,428,157	707	$7,311,659	887	$8,134,976
Subtotal	21,875	$97,060,338	43,244	$307,658,986	43,411	$316,090,930	44,686	$331,980,488	47,260	$320,453,200	44,608	$353,662,791
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS												
COTTEY	N/A	N/A	219	$980,906	148	$725,938	265	$891,448	165	$1,074,612	178	$1,203,918
KEMPER	38	$148,158	217	$757,255	157	$592,888	*	*	*	*	*	--
NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. MARY'S	275	$611,200	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	134	$157,611	168	$441,598	187	$180,825	187	$341,073	146	$377,336	125	$327,962
Subtotal	447	$916,969	604	$2,179,759	492	$1,499,651	452	$1,232,521	311	$1,451,948	303	$1,531,880
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	22,322	$97,977,307	43,848	$309,838,745	43,903	$317,590,581	45,138	$333,213,009	47,571	$321,905,148	44,911	$355,194,671
STATE TOTAL	76,411	$218,759,140	121,294	$599,301,354	120,355	$610,485,340	120,587	$621,258,538	122,752	$618,995,739	124,853	$691,513,019

N/A indicates that data are not available.

*No longer offers postsecondary programs

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE14-1, Student Financial Aid Awarded

TABLE 20

CHARLES GALLAGHER STUDENT FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (FORMERLY MISSOURI STUDENT GRANT PROGRAM) RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988, FY 1998-FY 2003

	FY 1988		FY1998		FY1999		FY2000		FY2001		FY2002		FY2003	
INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS
PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS														
CENTRAL	110	$61,315.50	160	$131,364.00	179	$163,880.00	149	$139,264.00	167	$163,944.00	183	$191,886.00	175	$215,606.00
HARRIS-STOWE	30	$12,220.00	46	$32,704.00	52	$36,806.00	46	$35,856.00	61	$45,924.00	63	$52,380.00	32	$22,680.00
LINCOLN	14	$6,900.00	29	$21,279.00	35	$29,012.50	38	$34,224.00	29	$14,021.00	30	$12,491.00	29	$30,214.00
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	85	$38,500.00	57	$41,797.00	77	$66,167.50	86	$66,740.00	103	$84,303.00	102	$86,500.00	122	$125,610.00
MISSOURI WESTERN	107	$51,548.00	193	$176,989.50	216	$197,800.00	114	$114,640.00	123	$127,098.00	154	$149,182.00	149	$184,500.00
NORTHWEST	33	$12,256.00	18	$14,490.00	14	$12,600.00	18	$17,438.00	32	$35,583.00	31	$35,844.00	18	$22,500.00
SOUTHEAST	94	$45,622.50	122	$108,954.00	169	$155,265.00	131	$122,050.00	147	$160,604.00	244	$273,705.00	181	$221,374.00
SOUTHWEST	455	$247,537.50	326	$323,472.00	348	$361,768.00	292	$325,042.00	412	$491,147.00	448	$541,881.00	332	$415,275.00
TRUMAN	62	$29,070.00	28	$35,250.00	26	$33,750.00	18	$27,000.00	22	$27,000.00	22	$27,750.00	13	$18,000.00
UMC	246	$153,450.00	205	$264,750.00	235	$295,500.00	211	$270,865.00	565	$736,984.00	1,075	$983,747.00	654	$842,592.00
UMKC	139	$93,115.00	238	$294,750.00	253	$325,500.00	182	$240,750.00	160	$213,750.00	245	$272,603.00	196	$260,925.00
UMR	149	$137,302.00	244	$294,994.00	199	$231,003.00	214	$261,781.00	235	$291,750.00	212	$268,500.00	133	$165,000.00
UMSL	77	$48,246.00	281	$325,500.00	251	$302,250.00	207	$242,250.00	289	$342,470.00	578	$715,906.00	409	$510,000.00
Subtotal	1,601	$937,082.50	1,947	$2,066,293.50	2,054	$2,211,302.00	1,706	$1,897,900.00	2,345	$2,734,578.00	3,387	$3,612,375.00	2,443	$3,034,276.00
PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS														
CROWDER	2	$510.00	12	$6,608.50	15	$7,702.00	13	$6,082.00	31	$19,891.00	33	$15,300.00	16	$9,750.00
EAST CENTRAL	2	$265.00	1	$234.00	14	$5,896.00	10	$4,543.00	37	$20,633.00	31	$13,287.00	24	$11,433.00
JEFFERSON	3	$310.00	20	$8,902.00	35	$16,148.00	44	$18,513.00	48	$23,483.00	43	$22,560.00	20	$10,763.00
LINN STATE	29	$25,228.00	62	$83,866.00	29	$39,750.00	17	$20,499.00	18	$25,270.00	18	$21,660.00	12	$17,250.00
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	4	$894.00	27	$12,795.50	34	$15,390.50	17	$8,501.00	33	$15,134.00	88	$38,796.00	62	$35,378.00
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	7	$2,022.00	3	$1,455.00	6	$2,966.00	9	$3,735.00	11	$4,577.00	*	*	*	*
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	24	$5,424.00	18	$6,809.00	26	$10,655.50	13	$6,139.00	29	$14,154.00	*	*	*	*
MINERAL AREA	35	$7,268.00	29	$12,472.50	53	$22,022.50	43	$20,216.00	109	$65,006.00	88	$42,918.00	52	$26,400.00
MOBERLY	20	$5,198.50	21	$14,344.00	25	$18,294.50	51	$34,841.00	79	$54,442.00	78	$49,795.00	66	$34,680.00
NORTH CENTRAL	42	$12,359.00	7	$4,129.00	8	$5,005.50	27	$19,208.00	29	$26,622.00	29	$21,517.00	18	$9,222.00
OZARKS TECH.	--	--	33	$17,120.00	54	$25,210.50	35	$19,043.00	65	$39,224.00	75	$36,414.00	56	$28,151.00
STATE FAIR	12	$2,647.50	25	$14,863.50	30	$18,048.00	31	$18,424.00	49	$33,520.00	61	$28,224.00	42	$23,520.00
ST. CHARLES	0	$0.00	8	$3,720.00	18	$7,729.50	11	$3,963.00	16	$8,010.00	26	$12,384.00	13	$5,063.00
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	21	$4,688.00	13	$4,179.00	17	$7,530.50	21	$7,767.00	24	$9,940.00	24	$9,576.00	61	$26,775.00
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	46	$11,821.00	26	$10,563.00	32	$12,908.50	33	$13,152.00	28	$9,263.00	49	$16,884.00	*	*
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	15	$4,004.50	7	$3,124.50	16	$5,545.50	14	$4,448.00	11	$4,000.00	7	$1,580.00	*	*
SW- WEST PLAINS	0	0	43	$28,350.00	50	$33,210.00	50	$31,449.00	51	$37,187.00	55	$39,942.00	30	$26,100.00
THREE RIVERS	47	$12,838.50	23	$8,805.50	45	$17,212.50	26	$10,732.00	56	$30,741.00	65	$29,356.00	39	$23,986.00
Subtotal	309	$95,478.00	378	$242,341.00	507	$271,225.50	465	$251,255.00	724	$441,097.00	770	$400,193.00	511	$288,471.00
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	1,910	$1,032,560.50	2,325	$2,308,634.50	2,561	$2,482,527.50	2,171	$2,149,155.00	3,069	$3,175,675.00	4,157	$4,012,568.00	2,954	$3,322,747.00

*Reported for the entire system

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year.

SOURCE: MOSTARS

TABLE 21

CHARLES GALLAGHER STUDENT FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (FORMERLY MISSOURI STUDENT GRANT PROGRAM) RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988, FY 1998-FY 2003

	FY 1988		FY1998		FY1999		FY2000		FY2001		FY2002		FY2003	
INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS														
AVILA	146	$205,330.00	185	$250,500.00	171	$232,500.00	175	$228,750.00	200	$277,500.00	194	$272,250.00	180	$241,500.00
CENTRAL METHODIST	291	$414,750.00	355	$509,250.00	396	$562,950.00	398	$558,936.00	366	$517,950.00	356	$492,075.00	339	$468,750.00
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	331	$457,950.00	518	$686,077.00	588	$783,750.00	530	$719,638.00	472	$630,000.00	254	$330,349.00	212	$276,750.00
COLUMBIA	170	$225,750.00	332	$338,061.50	270	$279,951.00	268	$297,172.00	449	$517,675.00	497	$613,850.00	776	$945,750.00
CULVER-STOCKTON	207	$300,750.00	188	$266,005.00	198	$282,000.00	196	$271,528.00	205	$287,250.00	190	$257,645.00	196	$270,000.00
DRURY	259	$369,784.50	400	$579,750.00	461	$633,000.00	507	$703,121.00	578	$793,500.00	516	$696,000.00	463	$643,500.00
FONTBONNE	115	$161,250.00	186	$250,500.00	231	$323,805.00	215	$285,000.00	290	$396,540.00	294	$389,201.00	310	$415,336.00
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	141	$189,750.00	148	$204,750.00	154	$218,250.00	143	$198,000.00	143	$197,250.00	141	$190,500.00	119	$156,000.00
LINDENWOOD	149	$196,550.00	905	$1,241,000.00	973	$1,307,661.50	953	$1,233,750.00	1,031	$1,319,322.00	1,099	$1,469,750.00	1,127	$1,491,250.00
MARYVILLE	130	$187,500.00	333	$467,560.00	339	$476,250.00	355	$496,500.00	393	$549,580.00	440	$612,000.00	471	$654,000.00
MISSOURI BAPTIST	55	$76,550.00	82	$107,250.00	87	$114,750.00	102	$137,250.00	126	$174,750.00	144	$196,277.00	169	$225,000.00
MISSOURI VALLEY	304	$419,250.00	409	$564,515.52	381	$519,944.00	325	$447,000.00	431	$584,250.00	420	$575,969.00	424	$586,912.00
PARK	83	$114,000.00	105	$126,000.00	80	$100,500.00	72	$79,500.00	87	$110,401.00	81	$95,250.00	70	$85,500.00
ROCKHURST	337	$473,284.00	354	$496,289.00	284	$408,750.00	292	$417,750.00	313	$438,750.00	306	$432,000.00	222	$306,000.00
SAINT LOUIS	1,106	$1,549,912.00	1,840	$2,593,148.00	2,044	$2,900,875.00	1,958	$2,775,734.00	1,960	$2,759,595.00	1,970	$2,784,505.00	1,846	$2,581,088.00
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	498	$696,680.00	372	$510,750.00	475	$640,123.00	535	$722,250.00	456	$609,468.00	404	$549,608.00	392	$536,488.00
STEPHENS	66	$93,104.00	78	$108,750.00	90	$127,500.00	97	$133,500.00	68	$92,250.00	90	$126,750.00	67	$96,000.00
TARKIO	246	$339,750.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WASHINGTON	476	$685,500.00	412	$594,750.00	350	$474,150.50	312	$462,274.00	336	$460,914.00	296	$422,250.00	271	$388,500.00
WEBSTER	211	$287,950.00	392	$535,500.00	429	$588,750.00	604	$834,000.00	663	$901,029.00	685	$931,500.00	715	$976,836.00
WESTMINSTER	108	$157,857.00	156	$226,500.00	174	$249,750.00	163	$234,000.00	157	$223,550.00	215	$306,000.00	214	$304,500.00
WILLIAM JEWELL	427	$611,250.00	259	$359,250.00	259	$365,903.00	262	$375,000.00	310	$430,875.00	235	$335,338.00	289	$411,556.00
WILLIAM WOODS	116	$168,750.00	149	$213,000.00	155	$216,750.00	126	$178,260.00	130	$182,248.00	163	$229,792.00	153	$213,770.00
Subtotal	5,972	$8,383,201.50	8,158	$11,229,156.02	8,589	$11,807,863.00	8,588	$11,788,913.00	9,164	$12,454,647.00	8,990	$12,308,859.00	9,025	$12,274,986.00
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS														
COTTEY	0	0	3	$3,750.00	8	$11,757.00	14	$18,750.00	11	$15,750.00	13	$18,750.00	9	$13,500.00
KEMPER	11	$13,875.00	22	$27,000.00	45	$57,750.00	36	$30,227.00	*	*	*	*	*	*
ST. MARY'S	8	$7,410.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	2	$1,320.00	43	$54,750.00	30	$33,000.00	20	$23,250.00	26	$28,500.00	4	$5,250.00	0	0
Subtotal	21	$22,605.00	68	$85,500.00	83	$102,507.00	70	$72,227.00	37	$44,250.00	17	$24,000.00	9	$13,500.00
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS	5,993	$8,405,806.50	8,226	$11,314,656.02	8,672	$11,910,370.00	8,658	$11,861,140.00	9,201	$12,498,897.00	9,007	$12,332,859.00	9,034	$12,288,486.00
PUBLIC INSTITUTION AND PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTION TOTAL	7,903	$9,438,367.00	10,551	$13,623,290.52	11,233	$14,392,897.50	10,829	$14,010,295.00	12,270	$15,674,572.00	13,164	$16,345,427.00	11,988	$15,611,233.00

*No longer offers postsecondary education.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year.

SOURCE: MOSTARS

TABLE 22 (CONT)

CHARLES GALLAGHER STUDENT FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (FORMERLY MISSOURI STUDENT GRANT PROGRAM) RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT ASSOCIATE'S, SPECIALIZED AND VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988, FY 1998-FY 2003*

	FY 1988		FY1998		FY1999		FY2000		FY2001		FY2002		FY2003	
INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS
PRIVATE NOT-FOR PROFIT ASSOCIATE'S COLLEGES														
LESTER L. COX HOSP.-NURSING	31	$43,028.00	33	$36,750.00	29	$33,750.00	48	$58,133.00	74	$85,500.00	75	$81,000.00	73	$85,500.00
RANKEN TECHNICAL COLLEGE	0	0	44	$53,750.00	19	$24,750.00	11	$10,688.00	44	$56,538.00	80	$104,250.00	44	$56,250.00
Subtotal	31	$43,028.00	77	$90,500.00	48	$58,500.00	59	$68,821.00	118	$142,038.00	155	$185,250.00	117	$141,750.00
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT SPECIALIZED (OTHER HEALTH PROFESSIONS)														
BARNES HOSPITAL-NURSING	15	$20,190.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC	3	$2,250.00	2	$1,500.00	3	$2,250.00	3	$4,500.00	5	$4,500.00	0	0	0	0
DEACONESS COLLEGE-NURSING	15	$21,000.00	23	$27,750.00	31	$41,250.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEWISH HOSPITAL-NURSING	26	$38,250.00	32	$33,000.00	27	$27,000.00	25	$26,250.00	27	$30,750.00	33	$31,500.00	32	$33,000.00
LOGAN UNIVERSITY	2	$1,500.00	3	$3,750.00	2	$3,000.00	3	$2,250.00	8	$9,750.00	0	0	0	0
MO. BAPTIST HOSPITAL-NURSING	7	$7,689.00	11	$16,500.00	3	$4,500.00	3	$4,500.00	--	--	--	--	--	--
RESEARCH COLLEGE-NURSING	27	$39,750.00	47	$64,500.00	35	$49,500.00	25	$34,500.00	32	$45,000.00	33	$46,500.00	27	$38,250.00
SOUTHEAST MO. HOSP.- NURSING	0	0	10	$8,250.00	12	$15,750.00	13	$12,750.00	25	$26,052.00	25	$25,500.00	27	$25,500.00
ST. JOHN'S SCHOOL OF NURSING	0	0	7	$5,250.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. LOUIS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY	87	$125,746.00	120	$175,500.00	105	$156,000.00	132	$195,417.00	142	$202,500.00	149	$213,000.00	143	$208,183.00
ST. LUKE'S COLLEGE	0	0	23	$34,500.00	16	$23,250.00	15	$19,500.00	8	$9,750.00	17	$25,500.00	32	$41,250.00
Subtotal	182	$256,375.00	278	$370,500.00	234	$322,500.00	219	$299,667.00	247	$328,302.00	257	$342,000.00	261	$346,183.00
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT SPECIALIZED (ART, MUSIC, DESIGN)														
KANSAS CITY ART INSTITUTE	102	$136,779.00	84	$117,000.00	79	$111,750.00	65	$90,750.00	71	$100,500.00	78	$110,250.00	91	$127,500.00
ST. LOUIS CONSERVATORY	2	$3,000.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	104	$139,779.00	84	$117,000.00	79	$111,750.00	65	$90,750.00	71	$100,500.00	78	$110,250.00	91	$127,500.00
SCHOOLS SPECIALIZING IN VOCATIONAL AND TECHNICAL														
BOONSLICK AREA VO-TECH	0	0	8	$9,750.00	7	$10,500.00	3	$3,750.00	2	$3,000.00	1	$750.00	2	$1,500.00
CAPE GIRARDEAU AREA VO-TECH	1	$1,025.00	2	$3,000.00	5	$6,000.00	4	$3,750.00	5	$6,000.00	5	$6,750.00	15	$21,000.00
COLUMBIA AREA VO-TECH	0	0	18	$15,750.00	11	$10,878.50	17	$15,750.00	22	$23,250.00	26	$39,000.00	24	$33,750.00
FOUR RIVERS AREA VO-TECH	0	0	1	$1,500.00	0	0	1	$1,500.00	1	$750.00	1	$1,500.00	4	$6,000.00
FRANKLIN TECHNOLOGY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	$3,000.00	21	$24,000.00	39	$41,250.00
GIBSON TECHNICAL CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	$7,000.00	1	$1,400.00	3	$3,750.00
GRAND RIVER TECHNICAL SCHOOL**	1	$512.50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANNIBAL AREA VO-TECH	13	$12,600.00	26	$28,500.00	25	$31,500.00	14	$12,750.00	14	$14,250.00	21	$20,250.00	20	$19,500.00
LEX LARAY TECHNICAL INST.	0	0	8	$8,250.00	9	$11,250.00	8	$10,500.00	15	$21,000.00	9	$12,750.00	13	$16,500.00
NICHOLS CAREER CENTER	1	$488.00	7	$8,250.00	5	$7,500.00	2	$3,000.00	14	$21,000.00	10	$15,000.00	13	$18,000.00
NORTHWEST MO. AREA VO-TECH	0	0	4	$6,000.00	2	$3,000.00	6	$8,250.00	3	$4,500.00	1	$1,500.00	10	$15,000.00
PIKE-LINCOLN COUNTY VO-TECH	4	$4,800.00	1	$1,500.00	4	$5,250.00	8	$11,250.00	3	$4,500.00	6	$8,250.00	1	$1,500.00
POPLAR BLUFF VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	$925.00	5	$6,750.00	2	$1,500.00	7	$10,500.00
ROLLA VO-TECH	0	0	8	$7,600.00	16	$13,500.00	11	$9,000.00	43	$60,000.00	22	$29,250.00	9	$12,750.00
SALINE COUNTY CAREER CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	$8,250.00	7	$9,000.00	12	$15,000.00	15	$19,500.00

TABLE 22 (CONT)

CHARLES GALLAGHER STUDENT FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (FORMERLY MISSOURI STUDENT GRANT PROGRAM) RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT ASSOCIATE'S, SPECIALIZED AND VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988, FY 1998-FY 2003*

	FY 1988		FY1998		FY1999		FY2000		FY2001		FY2002		FY2003	
INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS
SIKESTON CAREER /TECHNOLOGY CEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	$9,750.00	29	$42,000.00	17	$25,500.00
TEXAS COUNTY TECHNICAL INST.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15	$19,500.00
TRI-COUNTY TECHNICAL SCHOOL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WAYNESVILLE AREA VO-TECH	0	0	7	$10,500.00	5	$6,000.00	3	$4,500.00	8	$11,250.00	3	$4,500.00	7	$9,750.00
Subtotal	20	$19,425.50	90	$100,600.00	89	$105,378.50	84	$93,175.00	157	$205,000.00	170	$223,400.00	214	$275,250.00
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT ASSOCIATE, SPECIALIZED, AND VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTION TOTAL	337	$458,607.50	529	$678,600.00	450	$598,128.50	427	$552,413.00	593	$775,840.00	660	$860,900.00	683	$890,683.00
STATE TOTAL	8,240	$9,896,974.50	11,080	$14,301,890.52	11,683	$14,991,026.00	11,256	$14,562,708.00	12,863	$16,450,412.00	13,824	$17,206,327.00	12,671	$16,501,916.00

*Institutions not listed do not participate in the program.

**Formerly Chillicothe Area Vocational Technical School

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year.

SOURCE: MOSTARS

TABLE 23

HIGHER EDUCATION ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (HEASP) - "BRIGHT FLIGHT" - RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988, FY 1998-FY 2003

	FY 1988		FY 1998		FY 1999		FY 2000		FY 2001		FY 2002		FY 2003	
INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS
PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS														
CENTRAL	22	$43,000	186	$341,000	192	$355,000	188	$355,000	219	$405,000	216	$406,000	224	$417,000
HARRIS-STOWE	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	$2,000	1	$1,000	0	0	0	0
LINCOLN	0	0	14	$20,000	11	$19,000	10	$18,000	13	$21,000	10	$17,000	9	$13,000
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	9	$17,000	92	$170,000	100	$181,000	93	$176,000	98	$185,000	89	$169,000	77	$141,000
MISSOURI WESTERN	3	$6,000	52	$91,000	58	$107,000	55	$105,000	60	$111,000	57	$101,000	51	$94,000
NORTHWEST	6	$12,000	92	$176,000	103	$195,000	108	$203,831	102	$196,000	101	$191,000	90	$171,000
SOUTHEAST	17	$33,000	191	$363,000	198	$369,000	209	$389,000	208	$393,000	202	$387,000	206	$381,000
SOUTHWEST	88	$171,000	615	$1,159,000	687	$1,301,000	732	$1,375,326	748	$1,424,154	743	$1,396,486	730	$1,381,900
TRUMAN	79	$155,000	969	$1,888,000	1,051	$2,030,737	1,134	$2,189,571	1,185	$2,282,899	1,169	$2,261,337	1189	$2,294,564
UMC	323	$624,000	2,350	$4,520,564	2,488	$4,743,000	2,444	$4,670,258	2,525	$4,824,714	2,552	$4,865,484	2511	$4,785,938
UMKC	55	$105,000	326	$626,554	339	$649,000	325	$627,000	341	$651,802	318	$610,499	321	$616,558
UMR	143	$275,000	807	$1,480,000	826	$1,503,000	799	$1,463,000	778	$1,430,000	754	$1,385,000	764	$1,417,000
UMSL	14	$24,000	163	$298,000	193	$358,000	194	$352,000	199	$360,000	184	$324,000	170	$303,000
Subtotal	759	$1,465,000	5,857	$11,133,118	6,246	$11,810,737	6,293	$11,925,986	6,477	$12,285,569	6,395	$12,113,806	6,342	$12,015,960
PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS														
CROWDER	0	0	5	$7,000	4	$7,000	6	$10,000	5	$10,000	5	$7,000	1	$2,000
EAST CENTRAL	1	$2,000	11	$17,000	12	$23,000	15	$24,000	16	$22,000	11	$19,000	13	$23,000
JEFFERSON	1	$2,000	17	$30,000	15	$26,000	12	$21,000	12	$21,000	20	$36,000	24	$41,000
LINN STATE	0	0	1	$2,000	0	0	1	$1,000	2	$2,000	1	$1,000	2	$3,000
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	3	$5,000	17	$27,000	20	$32,000	17	$28,000	15	$23,000	33	$52,000	32	$57,000
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	1	$1,000	10	$11,000	4	$6,000	8	$15,000	9	$16,000	*	*	*	*
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	0	0	2	$3,000	1	$1,000	1	$1,000	2	$3,000	*	*	*	*
MINERAL AREA	0	0	5	$8,000	3	$5,000	1	$2,000	2	$3,000	2	$3,000	4	$6,000
MOBERLY	1	$2,000	4	$6,000	6	$10,000	5	$9,000	7	$12,000	4	$6,000	7	$10,000
NORTH CENTRAL	0	0	1	$2,000	0	0	2	$3,000	2	$4,000	2	$4,000	1	$2,000
OZARKS TECHNICAL	--	--	4	$6,000	2	$3,000	6	$8,000	8	$12,000	14	$19,933	13	$22,761
STATE FAIR	0	0	4	$8,000	8	$10,000	3	$4,000	7	$13,000	8	$14,000	7	$13,000
ST. CHARLES	0	0	16	$26,000	7	$11,000	13	$17,000	17	$22,000	13	$18,000	18	$28,000
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	1	$2,000	12	$18,717	5	$8,000	2	$4,000	9	$12,000	6	$10,000	50	$77,000
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	0	0	2	$2,000	5	$8,000	3	$5,000	3	$6,000	4	$7,000	*	*
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	1	$2,000	27	$44,000	34	$49,000	32	$41,696	22	$33,364	22	$37,000	*	*
SW- WEST PLAINS	--	--	3	$5,000	8	$12,000	4	$8,000	5	$9,000	8	$14,000	6	$11,000
THREE RIVERS	1	$2,000	7	$12,000	10	$18,000	8	$15,000	11	$18,000	12	$20,000	6	$11,000
Subtotal	10	$18,000	148	$234,717	144	$229,000	139	$216,696	154	$241,364	165	$267,933	184	$306,761
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	769	$1,483,000	6,005	$11,367,835	6,390	$12,039,737	6,432	$12,142,682	6,631	$12,526,933	6,560	$12,381,739	6,526	$12,322,721

*Reported data as a system

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year.

SOURCE: MOSTARS

TABLE 24

HIGHER EDUCATION ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (HEASP) - "BRIGHT FLIGHT"- RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988, FY 1998-FY 2003

	FY 1988		FY 1998		FY 1999		FY 2000		FY 2001		FY 2002		FY 2003	
INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS														
AVILA	1	$2,000	12	$19,000	7	$14,000	13	$25,000	13	$25,000	14	$28,000	12	$23,000
CENTRAL METHODIST	3	$6,000	29	$58,000	37	$72,000	25	$50,000	26	$51,000	21	$38,000	12	$22,000
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	11	$22,000	11	$21,000	12	$24,000	15	$30,000	16	$31,000	16	$32,000
COLUMBIA	0	0	10	$15,000	11	$19,000	22	$39,000	16	$30,000	16	$29,000	19	$34,000
CULVER-STOCKTON	3	$6,000	15	$28,000	14	$26,000	15	$29,000	15	$28,000	12	$24,000	13	$24,000
DRURY	21	$41,000	175	$336,000	180	$342,000	168	$326,000	158	$310,000	159	$310,000	157	$300,000
FONTBONNE	0	0	19	$38,000	24	$46,000	23	$46,000	24	$48,000	22	$40,000	19	$35,000
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	0	18	$36,000	21	$41,000	18	$33,000	17	$32,000	18	$35,000	22	$43,000
LINDENWOOD	3	$6,000	86	$160,000	93	$174,500	110	$202,000	115	$210,000	98	$180,000	100	$178,000
MARYVILLE	3	$5,000	48	$93,000	46	$85,000	49	$98,000	49	$97,000	43	$85,000	41	$78,000
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	0	20	$39,000	29	$57,000	34	$64,000	39	$72,000	33	$64,000	23	$44,000
MISSOURI VALLEY	0	0	3	$4,000	3	$6,000	2	$4,000	0	$0	2	$4,000	3	$6,000
PARK	2	$4,000	9	$17,000	13	$23,000	12	$21,000	14	$25,000	12	$21,000	8	$13,000
ROCKHURST	13	$26,000	76	$148,000	74	$146,000	71	$136,000	49	$92,000	39	$78,000	34	$65,000
SAINT LOUIS	34	$68,000	368	$710,000	376	$729,000	394	$766,000	419	$805,000	433	$832,000	431	$860,000
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	6	$12,000	78	$149,000	80	$150,000	89	$172,000	85	$162,000	85	$160,000	85	$162,000
STEPHENS	0	0	1	$2,000	2	$4,000	6	$11,000	3	$6,000	4	$8,000	8	$15,550
TARKIO	1	$1,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WASHINGTON	50	$100,000	311	$598,000	335	$632,000	337	$661,000	358	$696,000	375	$719,000	369	$717,000
WEBSTER	1	$2,000	54	$103,000	70	$132,000	79	$148,000	91	$164,000	85	$158,000	89	$171,000
WESTMINSTER	5	$10,000	55	$105,000	49	$88,000	46	$90,000	47	$92,000	44	$85,000	49	$95,000
WILLIAM JEWELL	15	$30,000	101	$195,000	106	$202,910	108	$208,750	98	$189,500	97	$186,500	97	$188,500
WILLIAM WOODS	2	$4,000	15	$29,000	14	$27,000	9	$17,000	9	$18,000	15	$28,000	18	$35,000
Subtotal	163	$323,000	1,514	$2,904,000	1,595	$3,037,410	1,642	$3,170,750	1,660	$3,182,500	1,643	$3,143,500	1,625	$3,141,050
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS														
COTTEY	0	0	1	$2,000	1	$2,000	1	$2,000	2	$4,000	0	0	0	0
WENTWORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	0	1	$2,000	1	$2,000	1	$2,000	2	$4,000	0	0	0	0
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	163	$323,000	1,515	$2,906,000	1,596	$3,039,410	1,643	$3,172,750	1,662	$3,186,500	1,643	$3,143,500	1,625	$3,141,050

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year.

SOURCE: MOSTARS

TABLE 25

HIGHER EDUCATION ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (HEASP) - "BRIGHT FLIGHT"- RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT ASSOCIATE'S, SPECIALIZED, AND VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988, FY 1998-FY 2003*

	FY 1988		FY 1998		FY 1999		FY 2000		FY 2001		FY 2002		FY 2003	
INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT ASSOCIATE'S COLLEGES														
LESTER L. COX HOSPITAL-NURSING	0	0	1	$1,000	0	0	1	$2,000	3	$6,000	2	$4,000	1	$2,000
RANKEN TECHNICAL COLLEGE	0	0	1	$2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	$2,000	1	$2,000
Subtotal	0	0	2	$3,000	0	0	1	$2,000	3	$6,000	3	$6,000	2	$4,000
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT SPECIALIZED (OTHER HEALTH														
BARNES HOSPITAL-NURSING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC	0	0	0	0	1	$2,000	1	$1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEACONESS COLLEGE OF NURSING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEWISH HOSPITAL- NURSING	0	0	0	0	1	$1,000	1	$2,000	1	$2,000	2	$3,000	2	$3,000
LOGAN UNIVERSITY	0	0	2	$3,000	2	$2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MO. BAPTIST HOSPITAL-NURSING	0	0	2	$4,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESEARCH COLLEGE-NURSING	0	0	2	$4,000	2	$4,000	1	$2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHEAST MO HOSP.-NURSING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. JOHN'S SCHOOL OF NURSING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. LOUIS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY	1	$2,000	18	$34,000	20	$39,000	18	$36,000	21	$40,000	22	$43,000	27	$53,000
ST. LUKE'S COLLEGE	0	0	2	$4,000	2	$4,000	0	0	0	0	1	$2,000	1	$2,000
Subtotal	1	$2,000	26	$49,000	28	$52,000	21	$41,000	22	$42,000	25	$48,000	30	$58,000
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT SPECIALIZED (ART, MUSIC, DESIGN)														
KANSAS CITY ART INSTITUTE	1	$1,000	3	$6,000	7	$12,000	6	$12,000	7	$12,000	7	$14,000	7	$13,000
ST. LOUIS CONSERVATORY	1	$2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	2	$3,000	3	$6,000	7	12,000	6	12,000	7	$12,000	7	$14,000	7	$13,000
SCHOOLS SPECIALIZING IN VOCATIONAL AND TECHNICAL														
BOONSLICK AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAPE GIRARDEAU AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARROLLTON AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILLICOTHE AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA AREA VO-TECH	0	0	1	$2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOUR RIVERS AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRANKLIN TECHNOLOGY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	$2,000	0	0
GIBSON TECHNICAL CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAND RIVER TECHNICAL SCHOOL**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	$2,000	0	0	0	0
HANNIBAL AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEX LARAY TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NICHOLS CAREER CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	$2,000
NORTHWEST MO. AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PIKE-LINCOLN COUNTY VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POPLAR BLUFF VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 25 (CONT)

HIGHER EDUCATION ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (HEASP) - "BRIGHT FLIGHT"- RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT ASSOCIATE'S, SPECIALIZED, AND VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988, FY 1998-FY 2003*

	FY 1988		FY 1998		FY 1999		FY 2000		FY 2001		FY 2002		FY 2003	
INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS
ROLLA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	1	$1,000	1	$2,000	1	$2,000	0	0	0	0
SALINE COUNTY CAREER CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SIKESTON CAREER/TECHNOLOGY CEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRI-COUNTY TECHNICAL SCHOOL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WAYNESVILLE AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	0	1	$2,000	1	$1,000	1	$2,000	2	$4,000	1	$2,000	1	$2,000
STATE TOTAL	935	$1,811,000	7,552	$14,333,835	8,022	$15,144,147	8,104	$15,372,432	8,327	$15,777,433	8,239	$15,595,239	8,191	$15,540,771

*Institutions not listed do not participate in the scholarship program.

**Formerly Chillicothe Area Vocational Technical School

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year.

SOURCE: MOSTARS

TABLE 26

MISSOURI GRANT AND SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAMS, 2002-2003 PAYMENT TABLE FOR STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS (as of May 2003)

	"Bright Flight" Scholarship Program		Charles Gallagher Student Financial Assistance Program		Marguerite Ross Barnett Memorial Scholarship Program		Advantage Missouri Program		Missouri College Guarantee Program		Total	
	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars
PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS												
CENTRAL	224	$417,000	175	$215,606	2	$3,240	4	$10,000	216	$411,825	621	$1,057,671
HARRIS-STOWE	0	0	32	$22,680	3	$5,040	0	0	6	$10,350	41	$38,070
LINCOLN	9	$13,000	29	$30,214	0	0	0	0	24	$32,641	62	$75,855
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	77	$141,000	122	$125,610	0	0	0	0	57	$91,115	256	$357,725
MISSOURI WESTERN	51	$94,000	149	$184,500	11	$22,472	0	0	84	$147,525	295	$448,497
NORTHWEST	90	$171,000	18	$22,500	1	$1,644	7	$15,987	112	$192,095	228	$403,226
SOUTHEAST	206	$381,000	181	$221,374	12	$22,335	4	$10,000	239	$487,406	642	$1,122,115
SOUTHWEST	730	$1,381,900	332	$415,275	11	$19,464	34	$69,681	462	$990,460	1,569	$2,876,780
TRUMAN	1,189	$2,294,564	13	$18,000	0	0	2	$5,000	205	$466,236	1,409	$2,783,800
UMC	2,511	$4,785,938	654	$842,592	3	$3,217	57	$126,912	1,025	$2,431,130	4,250	$8,189,789
UMKC	321	$616,558	196	$260,925	3	$6,903	2	$5,000	115	$269,925	637	$1,159,311
UMR	764	$1,417,000	133	$165,000	0	0	46	$98,450	242	$492,682	1,185	$2,173,132
UMSL	170	$303,000	409	$510,000	107	$197,435	7	$15,000	86	$184,020	779	$1,209,455
Subtotal	6,342	$12,015,960	2,443	$3,034,276	153	$281,750	163	$356,030	2,873	$6,207,410	11,974	$21,895,426
PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS												
CROWDER	1	$2,000	16	$9,750	1	$876	0	0	3	$8,375	21	$21,001
EAST CENTRAL	13	$23,000	24	$11,433	1	$1,412	0	0	7	$11,416	45	$47,261
JEFFERSON	24	$41,000	20	$10,763	14	$7,161	2	$5,000	14	$17,825	74	$81,749
LINN STATE	2	$3,000	12	$17,250	0	0	2	$3,750	5	$8,300	21	$32,300
METRO CC	32	$57,000	62	$35,378	2	$1,320	0	0	22	$22,100	118	$115,798
MINERAL AREA	4	$6,000	52	$26,400	6	$4,893	0	0	23	$27,535	85	$64,828
MOBERLY	7	$10,000	66	$34,680	10	$8,818	0	0	28	$40,535	111	$94,033
NORTH CENTRAL	1	$2,000	18	$9,222	4	$3,272	0	0	9	$15,707	32	$30,201
OZARKS TECH.	13	$22,761	56	$28,151	21	$18,518	0	0	34	$47,771	124	$117,201
STATE FAIR	7	$13,000	42	$23,520	0	0	1	$2,500	14	$18,158	64	$57,178
ST. CHARLES	18	$28,000	13	$5,063	2	$576	0	0	4	$9,613	37	$43,252
ST. LOUIS CC	50	$77,000	61	$26,775	6	$4,007	0	0	17	$24,570	134	$132,352
SW-WEST PLAINS	6	$11,000	30	$26,100	1	$1,767	0	0	26	$29,193	63	$68,060
THREE RIVERS	6	$11,000	39	$23,986	0	0	1	$2,500	16	$22,143	62	$59,629
Subtotal	184	$306,761	511	$288,471	68	$52,620	6	$13,750	222	$303,241	991	$964,843
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	6,526	$12,322,721	2,954	$3,322,747	221	$334,370	169	$369,780	3,095	$6,510,651	12,965	$22,860,269

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year.

SOURCE: MOSTARS

TABLE 27

MISSOURI GRANT AND SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAMS, 2002-2003 PAYMENT TABLE FOR STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS (as of May 2003)

	"Bright Flight" Scholarship Program		Charles Gallagher Student Financial Assistance Program		Marguerite Ross Barnett Memorial Scholarship Program		Advantage Missouri Program		Missouri College Guarantee Program		Total	
	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS												
AVILA	12	$23,000	180	$241,500	0	0	1	$2,500	10	$19,200	203	$286,200
CENTRAL METHODIST	12	$22,000	339	$468,750	0	0	0	0	38	$72,600	389	$563,350
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	16	$32,000	212	$276,750	7	$14,268	0	0	79	$160,050	314	$483,068
COLUMBIA	19	$34,000	776	$945,750	11	$17,286	1	$2,500	39	$61,762	846	$1,061,298
CULVER-STOCKTON	13	$24,000	196	$270,000	0	0	0	0	24	$44,750	233	$338,750
DRURY	157	$300,000	463	$643,500	12	$23,095	0	0	50	$89,700	682	$1,056,295
FONTBONNE	19	$35,000	310	$415,336	1	$1,381	0	0	28	$50,625	358	$502,342
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	22	$43,000	119	$156,000	0	0	0	0	21	$43,600	162	$242,600
LINDENWOOD	100	$178,000	1,127	$1,491,250	0	0	0	0	60	$113,500	1,287	$1,782,750
MARYVILLE	41	$78,000	471	$654,000	5	$8,941	1	$2,500	36	$68,100	554	$811,541
MISSOURI BAPTIST	23	$44,000	169	$225,000	1	$920	0	0	19	$25,200	212	$295,120
MISSOURI VALLEY	3	$6,000	424	$586,912	0	0	3	$6,250	19	$35,075	449	$634,237
PARK	8	$13,000	70	$85,500	2	$2,760	0	0	18	$28,575	98	$129,835
ROCKHURST	34	$65,000	222	$306,000	1	$270	0	0	22	$43,100	279	$414,370
SAINT LOUIS	431	$860,000	1,846	$2,581,088	4	$9,356	1	$2,500	166	$319,000	2,448	$3,771,944
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	85	$162,000	392	$536,488	1	$720	0	0	66	$109,352	544	$808,560
STEPHENS	8	$15,550	67	$96,000	0	0	0	0	3	$8,400	78	$119,950
WASHINGTON	369	$717,000	271	$388,500	13	$26,689	0	0	24	$48,975	677	$1,181,164
WEBSTER	89	$171,000	715	$976,836	2	$4,141	3	$5,750	58	$110,551	867	$1,268,278
WESTMINSTER	49	$95,000	214	$304,500	0	0	0	0	32	$52,625	295	$452,125
WILLIAM JEWELL	97	$188,500	289	$411,556	2	$5,125	0	0	37	$70,875	425	$676,056
WILLIAM WOODS	18	$35,000	153	$213,770	0	0	2	$5,000	11	$21,575	184	$275,345
Subtotal	1,625	$3,141,050	9,025	$12,274,986	62	$114,952	12	$27,000	860	$1,597,190	11,584	$17,155,178
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS												
COTTEY	0	0	9	$13,500	0	0	0	0	1	$3,000	10	$16,500
WENTWORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	0	9	$13,500	0	0	0	0	1	$3,000	10	$16,500
PUBLIC INSTITUTION AND PRIVATE NOT-FOR PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	1,625	$3,141,050	9,034	$12,288,486	62	$114,952	12	$27,000	861	$1,600,190	11,594	$17,171,678
STATE TOTAL	8,151	$15,463,771	11,988	$15,611,233	283	$449,322	181	$396,780	3,956	$8,110,841	24,559	$40,031,947

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year.

SOURCE: MOSTARS

TABLE 28

MISSOURI GRANT AND SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAMS, 2002-2003 PAYMENT TABLE FOR STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT AND PRIVATE FOR-PROFIT ASSOCIATE'S, SPECIALIZED, AND VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS (as of May 2003)

	"Bright Flight" Scholarship Program		Charles Gallagher Student Financial Assistance Program		Marguerite Ross Barnett Memorial Scholarship Program		Advantage Missouri Program		Missouri College Guarantee Program		Total	
	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT ASSOCIATE'S COLLEGES												
LESTER L. COX HOSPITAL-NURSING	1	$2,000	73	$85,500	3	$6,903	0	0	7	$13,250	84	$107,653
RANKEN TECHNICAL COLLEGE	1	$2,000	44	$56,250	0	0	0	0	1	$900	46	$59,150
Subtotal	2	$4,000	117	$141,750	3	$6,903	0	0	8	$14,150	130	$166,803
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT SPECIALIZED (OTHER HEALTH PROFESSIONS)												
CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEWISH HOSPITAL-NURSING	2	$3,000	32	$33,000	2	$2,454	0	0	3	$5,600	39	$44,054
LOGAN UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESEARCH COLLEGE-NURSING	0	0	27	$38,250	0	0	0	0	1	$1,050	28	$39,300
SOUTHEAST MO. HOSP.- NURSING	0	0	27	$25,500	2	$1,840	0	0	1	$2,350	30	$29,690
ST. LOUIS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY	27	$53,000	143	$208,183	0	0	49	$122,500	29	$62,700	248	$446,383
ST. LUKE'S COLLEGE	1	$2,000	32	$41,250	0	0	0	0	5	$10,975	38	$54,225
Subtotal	30	$58,000	261	$346,183	4	$4,294	49	$122,500	39	$82,675	383	$613,652
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT SPECIALIZED (ART, MUSIC, DESIGN)												
KANSAS CITY ART INSTITUTE	7	$13,000	91	$127,500	0	0	0	0	5	$7,850	103	$148,350
SCHOOLS SPECIALIZING IN VOCATIONAL AND TECHNICAL EDUCATION												
BOONSLICK AREA VO-TECH	0	0	2	$1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	$1,500
CAPE GIRARDEAU AREA VO-TECH	0	0	15	$21,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	$21,000
COLUMBIA AREA VO-TECH	0	0	24	$33,750	0	0	0	0	3	$4,400	27	$38,150
FOUR RIVERS AREA VO-TECH	0	0	4	$6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	$6,000
FRANKLIN TECHNOLOGY CENTER	0	0	39	$41,250	0	0	0	0	1	$950	40	$42,200
GIBSON TECHNICAL CENTER	0	0	3	$3,750	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	$3,750
GRAND RIVER TECHNICAL SCHOOL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANNIBAL AREA VO-TECH	0	0	20	$19,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	$19,500
LEX LA-RAY TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	0	0	13	$16,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	$16,500
NICHOLS CAREER CENTER	1	$2,000	13	$18,000	0	0	0	0	3	$3,575	17	$23,575
NORTHWEST MO. AREA VO-TECH.	0	0	10	$15,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	$15,000
PIKE-LINCOLN COUNTY VO-TECH	0	0	1	$1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	$1,500
POPLAR BLUFF VO-TECH	0	0	7	$10,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	$10,500
ROLLA VO-TECH	0	0	9	$12,750	0	0	0	0	1	$1,050	10	$13,800
SALINE COUNTY CAREER CENTER	0	0	15	$19,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	$19,500
SIKESTON CAREER/TECHNOLOGY CENTER	0	0	17	$25,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	$25,500

TABLE 28 (CONT)

MISSOURI GRANT AND SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAMS, 2001-2002 PAYMENT TABLE FOR STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT AND PRIVATE FOR-PROFIT ASSOCIATE'S, SPECIALIZED, AND VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS

	"Bright Flight" Scholarship Program		Charles Gallagher Student Financial Assistance Program		Marguerite Ross Barnett Memorial Scholarship Program		Advantage Missouri Program		Missouri College Guarantee Program		Total	
	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars
SCHOOLS SPECIALIZING IN VOCATIONAL AND TECHNICAL EDUCATION (CONT.)												
TEXAS COUNTY TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	0	0	15	$19,500	1	$1,687	0	0	0	0	16	$21,187
TRI-COUNTY TECHNICAL SCHOOL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WAYNESVILLE AREA VO-TECH	0	0	7	$9,750	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	$9,750
Subtotal	1	$2,000	214	$275,250	1	$1,687	0	0	8	$9,975	224	$288,912
PRIVATE FOR-PROFIT BACCALAURAEATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTION												
DEVRY INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	$70,001	0	0	30	$70,001
PRIVATE FOR-PROFIT ASSOCIATE'S COLLEGES												
ELECTRONICS INSTITUTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HICKEY SCHOOL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANFORD BROWN COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VATTEROTT COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	$833	0	0	1	$833
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	$833	0	0	1	$833
PRIVATE FOR-PROFIT SPECIALIZED (ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY)												
ITT TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	$7,500	0	0	3	$7,500
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	$7,500	0	0	3	$7,500
GRAND TOTAL	8,191	$15,540,771	12,671	$16,501,916	291	$462,206	264	$597,614	4,016	$8,225,491	25,433	$41,327,998

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year.

SOURCE: MOSTARS

TABLE 29

TOTAL HEADCOUNT AND FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 2002

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE HEAD COUNT	UNDERGRADUATE FTE	FIRST PROFESSIONAL HEAD COUNT	FIRST PROFESSIONAL FTE	GRADUATE HEAD COUNT	GRADUATE FTE	TOTAL HEAD COUNT	TOTAL FTE
PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS								
CENTRAL	8,732	7,595	0	0	1,581	717	10,313	8,312
HARRIS-STOWE	1,968	1,022	0	0	0	0	1,968	1,022
LINCOLN	2,881	2,141	0	0	211	104	3,092	2,245
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	5,782	4,367	0	0	0	0	5,782	4,367
MISSOURI WESTERN	5,197	4,134	0	0	0	0	5,197	4,134
NORTHWEST	5,601	4,960	0	0	913	336	6,514	5,296
SOUTHEAST	8,351	6,851	0	0	1,182	480	9,533	7,331
SOUTHWEST	15,448	12,976	0	0	3,270	1,656	18,718	14,632
TRUMAN	5,639	5,451	0	0	332	226	5,971	5,677
UMC	19,698	17,634	1,146	1,096	5,280	3,077	26,124	21,807
UMKC	8,870	5,792	1,439	1,416	3,572	1,798	13,881	9,006
UMR	3,849	3,596	0	0	1,391	887	5,240	4,483
UMSL	12,715	7,791	158	158	2,785	1,268	15,658	9,217
Subtotal	104,731	84,310	2,743	2,670	20,517	10,549	127,991	97,529
PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS								
CROWDER	2,344	1,532	0	0	0	0	2,344	1,532
EAST CENTRAL	3,320	1,934	0	0	0	0	3,320	1,934
JEFFERSON	3,989	2,667	0	0	0	0	3,989	2,667
LINN STATE	875	860	0	0	0	0	875	860
METRO-BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY	387	225	0	0	0	0	387	225
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	2,083	1,256	0	0	0	0	2,083	1,256
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	5,802	3,331	0	0	0	0	5,802	3,331
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	4,840	2,806	0	0	0	0	4,840	2,806
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	4,526	2,585	0	0	0	0	4,526	2,585
MINERAL AREA	3,093	2,127	0	0	0	0	3,093	2,127
MOBERLY	3,624	2,266	0	0	0	0	3,624	2,266
NORTH CENTRAL	1,438	912	0	0	0	0	1,438	912
OZARKS TECH.	8,130	5,098	0	0	0	0	8,130	5,098
STATE FAIR	3,290	2,130	0	0	0	0	3,290	2,130
ST. CHARLES	6,612	3,961	0	0	0	0	6,612	3,961
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	7,289	4,151	0	0	0	0	7,289	4,151
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	7,610	4,192	0	0	0	0	7,610	4,192
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	12,607	7,415	0	0	0	0	12,607	7,415
SW- WEST PLAINS	1,720	1,104	0	0	0	0	1,720	1,104
THREE RIVERS	2,839	1,785	0	0	0	0	2,839	1,785
Subtotal	86,418	52,337	0	0	0	0	86,418	52,337
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	191,149	136,647	2,743	2,670	20,517	10,549	214,409	149,866

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 30

TOTAL HEADCOUNT AND FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 2002

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE HEAD COUNT	UNDERGRADUATE FTE	FIRST PROFESSIONAL HEAD COUNT	FIRST PROFESSIONAL FTE	GRADUATE HEAD COUNT	GRADUATE FTE	TOTAL HEAD COUNT	TOTAL FTE
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS								
AVILA	1,236	970	0	0	510	235	1,746	1,205
CENTRAL METHODIST	1,287	1,021	0	0	74	29	1,361	1,050
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,333	1,389	0	0	12	6	1,345	1,395
COLUMBIA	8,737	5,860	0	0	220	134	8,957	5,994
CULVER-STOCKTON	828	815	0	0	0	0	828	815
DRURY	4,119	3,064	0	0	311	147	4,430	3,211
EVANGEL	1,686	1,635	0	0	69	36	1,755	1,671
FONTBONNE	1,611	1,290	0	0	733	450	2,344	1,740
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	1,114	889	0	0	3	2	1,117	891
LINDENWOOD	4,449	3,684	0	0	2,491	1,310	6,940	4,994
MARYVILLE	2,710	1,960	0	0	555	358	3,265	2,318
MISSOURI BAPTIST	2,649	1,590	0	0	542	225	3,191	1,815
MISSOURI VALLEY	1,600	1,482	0	0	0	0	1,600	1,482
PARK	9,870	3,885	0	0	253	82	10,123	3,967
ROCKHURST	2,020	1,431	0	0	850	510	2,870	1,941
SAINT LOUIS	9,917	7,262	1,418	1,659	2,669	1,380	14,004	10,301
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	2,665	2,187	0	0	871	360	3,536	2,547
STEPHENS	596	527	0	0	56	40	652	567
WASHINGTON	7,219	6,466	1,140	1,271	4,408	3,132	12,767	10,869
WEBSTER	3,835	3,014	0	0	13,607	7,545	17,442	10,559
WESTMINSTER	785	775	0	0	0	0	785	775
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,430	1,235	0	0	0	0	1,430	1,235
WILLIAM WOODS	912	948	0	0	901	900	1,813	1,848
Subtotal	72,608	53,379	2,558	2,930	29,135	16,881	104,301	73,190
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS								
COTTEY	305	315	0	0	0	0	305	315
WENTWORTH	325	211	0	0	0	0	325	211
Subtotal	630	526	0	0	0	0	630	526
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	73,238	53,905	2,558	2,930	29,135	16,881	104,931	73,716
STATE TOTAL	264,387	190,552	5,301	5,600	49,652	27,430	319,340	223,582

N/A indicates that data are not available.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 31

TOTAL FULL- AND PART-TIME HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 2002

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE FULL-TIME	UNDERGRADUATE PART-TIME	FIRST PROFESSIONAL FULL-TIME	FIRST PROFESSIONAL PART-TIME	GRADUATE FULL-TIME	GRADUATE PART-TIME	TOTAL FULL-TIME	TOTAL PART-TIME
PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS								
CENTRAL	7,247	1,485	0	0	351	1,230	7,598	2,715
HARRIS-STOWE	589	1,379	0	0	0	0	589	1,379
LINCOLN	1,892	989	0	0	56	155	1,948	1,144
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	3,816	1,966	0	0	0	0	3,816	1,966
MISSOURI WESTERN	3,931	1,266	0	0	0	0	3,931	1,266
NORTHWEST	4,927	674	0	0	174	739	5,101	1,413
SOUTHEAST	6,431	1,920	0	0	192	990	6,623	2,910
SOUTHWEST	12,312	3,136	0	0	964	2,306	13,276	5,442
TRUMAN	5,496	143	0	0	181	151	5,677	294
UMC	18,252	1,446	1,086	60	2,577	2,703	21,915	4,209
UMKC	4,746	4,124	1,389	50	1,039	2,533	7,174	6,707
UMR	3,473	376	0	0	917	474	4,390	850
UMSL	5,643	7,072	158	0	586	2,199	6,387	9,271
Subtotal	78,755	25,976	2,633	110	7,037	13,480	88,425	39,566
PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS								
CROWDER	1,208	1,136	0	0	0	0	1,208	1,136
EAST CENTRAL	1,432	1,888	0	0	0	0	1,432	1,888
JEFFERSON	2,124	1,865	0	0	0	0	2,124	1,865
LINN STATE	781	94	0	0	0	0	781	94
METRO CC-BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY	116	271	0	0	0	0	116	271
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	874	1,209	0	0	0	0	874	1,209
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	2,223	3,579	0	0	0	0	2,223	3,579
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	1,977	2,863	0	0	0	0	1,977	2,863
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	1,470	3,056	0	0	0	0	1,470	3,056
MINERAL AREA	1,686	1,407	0	0	0	0	1,686	1,407
MOBERLY	1,614	2,010	0	0	0	0	1,614	2,010
NORTH CENTRAL	704	734	0	0	0	0	704	734
OZARKS TECH.	3,648	4,482	0	0	0	0	3,648	4,482
STATE FAIR	1,638	1,652	0	0	0	0	1,638	1,652
ST. CHARLES	2,834	3,778	0	0	0	0	2,834	3,778
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	2,762	4,527	0	0	0	0	2,762	4,527
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	2,385	5,225	0	0	0	0	2,385	5,225
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	5,491	7,116	0	0	0	0	5,491	7,116
SW- WEST PLAINS	864	856	0	0	0	0	864	856
THREE RIVERS	1,360	1,479	0	0	0	0	1,360	1,479
Subtotal	37,191	49,227	0	0	0	0	37,191	49,227
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	115,946	75,203	2,633	110	7,037	13,480	125,616	88,793

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 32

TOTAL FULL- AND PART-TIME HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 2002

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE FULL-TIME	UNDERGRADUATE PART-TIME	FIRST PROFESSIONAL FULL-TIME	FIRST PROFESSIONAL PART-TIME	GRADUATE FULL-TIME	GRADUATE PART-TIME	TOTAL FULL-TIME	TOTAL PART-TIME
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS								
AVILA	838	398	0	0	69	441	907	839
CENTRAL METHODIST	1,080	207	0	0	3	71	1,083	278
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,253	80	0	0	0	12	1,253	92
COLUMBIA	5,287	3,450	0	0	220	0	5,507	3,450
CULVER-STOCKTON	753	75	0	0	0	0	753	75
DRURY	2,452	1,667	0	0	58	253	2,510	1,920
EVANGEL	1,621	65	0	0	30	39	1,651	104
FONTBONNE	1,172	439	0	0	334	399	1,506	838
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	744	370	0	0	1	2	745	372
LINDENWOOD	3,790	659	0	0	759	1,732	4,549	2,391
MARYVILLE	1,473	1,237	0	0	196	359	1,669	1,596
MISSOURI BAPTIST	931	1,718	0	0	336	206	1,267	1,924
MISSOURI VALLEY	1,353	247	0	0	0	0	1,353	247
PARK	1,000	8,870	0	0	3	250	1,003	9,120
ROCKHURST	1,113	907	0	0	273	577	1,386	1,484
SAINT LOUIS	6,031	3,886	1,188	230	1,297	1,372	8,516	5,488
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,189	1,476	0	0	55	816	1,244	2,292
STEPHENS	426	170	0	0	37	19	463	189
WASHINGTON	5,835	1,384	1,140	0	2,991	1,417	9,966	2,801
WEBSTER	2,473	1,362	0	0	4,091	9,516	6,564	10,878
WESTMINSTER	759	26	0	0	0	0	759	26
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,148	282	0	0	0	0	1,148	282
WILLIAM WOODS	788	124	0	0	896	5	1,684	129
Subtotal	43,509	29,099	2,328	230	11,649	17,486	57,486	46,815
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS								
COTTEY	296	9	0	0	0	0	296	9
WENTWORTH	151	174	0	0	0	0	151	174
Subtotal	447	183	0	0	0	0	447	183
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	43,956	29,282	2,328	230	11,649	17,486	57,933	46,998
STATE TOTAL	159,902	104,485	4,961	340	18,686	30,966	183,549	135,791

N/A indicates data are not available

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 33

HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1998-FALL 2002

INSTITUTION	FALL 1981	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 2001	FALL 2002
PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS						
CENTRAL	9,234	8,312	8,303	8,515	8,455	8,312
HARRIS-STOWE	946	1,111	1,072	1,035	1,051	1,022
LINCOLN	2,070	2,299	2,375	2,384	2,416	2,245
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	3,174	4,250	4,306	4,322	4,412	4,367
MISSOURI WESTERN	3,284	4,031	4,081	4,038	4,093	4,134
NORTHWEST	4,380	5,081	5,184	5,295	5,362	5,296
SOUTHEAST	8,187	6,504	6,658	6,764	7,041	7,331
SOUTHWEST	11,462	13,418	13,837	14,112	14,396	14,632
TRUMAN	6,233	6,194	6,043	5,819	5,721	5,677
UMC	22,313	19,258	19,411	19,947	20,233	21,807
UMKC	7,985	7,302	7,655	8,092	8,333	9,006
UMR	6,684	4,227	4,073	3,996	4,148	4,483
UMSL	8,205	8,964	8,995	9,006	8,962	9,217
Subtotal	94,157	90,951	91,993	93,325	94,623	97,529
PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS						
CROWDER	812	1,033	1,153	1,107	1,290	1,532
EAST CENTRAL	1,353	1,708	1,846	1,868	1,932	1,934
JEFFERSON	1,628	2,575	2,609	2,506	2,597	2,667
LINN STATE	N/A	874	862	753	803	860
METRO CC-BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY	--	--	--	--	--	225
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	--	--	--	1,196	1,237	1,256
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	2,506	4,307	4,451	3,236	3,334	3,331
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	1,270	2,821	2,795	2,876	2,838	2,806
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	2,878	2,422	2,326	2,277	2,422	2,585
METRO CC - PIONEER	192	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	993	1,627	1,671	1,786	1,951	2,127
MOBERLY	662	1,337	1,621	1,761	2,017	2,266
NORTH CENTRAL	367	852	823	870	853	912
OZARKS TECH.	--	2,990	3,422	3,715	4,616	5,098
STATE FAIR	1,040	1,451	1,708	1,881	2,096	2,130
ST. CHARLES	--	3,028	3,146	3,172	3,609	3,961
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	5,636	3,740	3,805	3,638	3,823	4,151
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	3,993	3,059	3,321	3,492	3,661	4,192
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	5,924	7,065	7,406	7,060	7,101	7,415
SW- WEST PLAINS	315	819	841	924	1,046	1,104
THREE RIVERS	1,045	1,545	1,657	1,632	1,807	1,785
Subtotal	30,614	43,253	45,463	45,750	49,033	52,337
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	124,771	134,204	137,456	139,075	143,656	149,866

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

Note: Figures may vary from previous reports due to updates.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 34
HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1998-FALL 2002

INSTITUTION	FALL 1981	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 2001	FALL 2,002
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS						
AVILA	1,326	886	953	1,021	1,143	1,205
CARDINAL NEWMAN	95	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	651	1,033	1,144	1,098	1,147	1,050
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,246	1,482	1,445	1,422	1,433	1,395
COLUMBIA	1,105	5,232	5,171	5,236	5,793	5,994
CULVER-STOCKTON	597	931	861	810	802	815
DRURY	1,774	2,833	3,048	2,989	3,098	3,211
EVANGEL	1,808	1,633	1,562	1,499	1,499	1,671
FONTBONNE	717	1,584	1,586	1,580	1,701	1,740
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	345	792	838	841	861	891
LINDENWOOD	1,069	4,191	4,606	4,855	5,020	4,994
MARYVILLE	1,174	2,003	2,022	2,106	2,209	2,318
MISSOURI BAPTIST	288	1,415	1,544	1,586	1,792	1,815
MISSOURI VALLEY	456	1,378	1,432	1,428	1,431	1,482
PARK	1,344	3,068	3,158	3,396	3,561	3,967
ROCKHURST	2,125	2,045	2,084	1,968	1,922	1,941
SAINT LOUIS	7,232	9,583	9,610	9,743	9,686	10,301
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,451	2,659	2,680	2,582	2,553	2,547
STEPHENS	1,241	654	610	630	576	567
TARKIO	415	--	--	--	--	--
WASHINGTON	8,696	10,294	10,406	10,596	10,649	10,869
WEBSTER	2,211	6,432	7,589	8,027	9,242	10,559
WESTMINSTER	694	642	693	671	757	775
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,549	1,237	1,259	1,240	1,176	1,235
WILLIAM WOODS	803	1,356	1,097	1,406	1,115	1,848
Subtotal	40,412	63,363	65,398	66,730	69,166	73,190
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS						
COTTEY	N/A	283	295	316	330	315
KEMPER	149	243	N/A	*	*	*
NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC	--	--	--			
ST. MARY'S	340	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	106	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	205	189	183	196	200	211
Subtotal	800	715	478	512	530	526
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	41,212	64,078	65,876	67,242	69,696	73,716
STATE TOTAL	165,983	198,282	203,332	206,317	213,352	223,582

N/A indicates that data are not available.

*No longer offers postsecondary programs

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

Note: Figures may vary from previous reports due to updates.

SOURCE:DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 35

ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT HEADCOUNT AND FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 2002

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE HEAD COUNT	UNDERGRADUATE FTE	FIRST PROFESSIONAL HEAD COUNT	FIRST PROFESSIONAL FTE	GRADUATE HEAD COUNT	GRADUATE FTE	TOTAL HEAD COUNT	TOTAL FTE
PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS								
CENTRAL	8,557	7,514	0	0	1,719	598	10,276	8,112
HARRIS-STOWE	1,967	1,022	0	0	0	0	1,967	1,022
LINCOLN	2,459	2,012	0	0	218	103	2,677	2,115
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	5,562	4,263	0	0	0	0	5,562	4,263
MISSOURI WESTERN	5,197	4,115	0	0	0	0	5,197	4,115
NORTHWEST	5,348	4,872	0	0	605	280	5,953	5,152
SOUTHEAST	7,811	7,007	0	0	949	407	8,760	7,414
SOUTHWEST	15,449	12,434	0	0	3,270	1,337	18,719	13,771
TRUMAN	5,636	5,449	0	0	234	181	5,870	5,630
UMC	19,408	17,553	1,146	1,096	4,288	2,704	24,842	21,353
UMKC	6,617	5,193	1,439	1,416	3,511	1,787	11,567	8,396
UMR	3,833	3,592	0	0	1,103	756	4,936	4,348
UMSL	9,469	6,629	158	158	2,623	1,222	12,250	8,009
Subtotal	97,313	81,655	2,743	2,670	18,520	9,375	118,576	93,700
PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS								
CROWDER	2,140	1,224	0	0	0	0	2,140	1,224
EAST CENTRAL	3,161	1,730	0	0	0	0	3,161	1,730
JEFFERSON	3,989	2,667	0	0	0	0	3,989	2,667
LINN STATE	875	860	0	0	0	0	875	860
METRO CC-BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY	387	225	0	0	0	0	387	225
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	2,071	1,247	0	0	0	0	2,071	1,247
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	5,746	3,290	0	0	0	0	5,746	3,290
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	4,657	2,763	0	0	0	0	4,657	2,763
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	4,464	2,559	0	0	0	0	4,464	2,559
MINERAL AREA	2,702	2,008	0	0	0	0	2,702	2,008
MOBERLY	1,639	1,134	0	0	0	0	1,639	1,134
NORTH CENTRAL	950	613	0	0	0	0	950	613
OZARKS TECH.	7,844	3,213	0	0	0	0	7,844	3,213
STATE FAIR	2,045	1,571	0	0	0	0	2,045	1,571
ST. CHARLES	6,546	3,883	0	0	0	0	6,546	3,883
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	7,289	4,151	0	0	0	0	7,289	4,151
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	7,605	4,192	0	0	0	0	7,605	4,192
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	12,596	7,415	0	0	0	0	12,596	7,415
SW- WEST PLAINS	1,720	1,104	0	0	0	0	1,720	1,104
THREE RIVERS	1,885	1,303	0	0	0	0	1,885	1,303
Subtotal	80,311	47,152	0	0	0	0	80,311	47,152
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	177,624	128,807	2,743	2,670	18,520	9,375	198,887	140,852

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF (FTE); EMSAS (headcount)

TABLE 36

ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT HEADCOUNT AND FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 2002

	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
INSTITUTION	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS								
AVILA	1,236	970	0	0	507	234	1,743	1,204
CENTRAL METHODIST	618	638	0	0	67	26	685	664
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,333	1,389	0	0	12	6	1,345	1,395
COLUMBIA	2,177	1,642	0	0	143	88	2,320	1,730
CULVER-STOCKTON	828	815	0	0	0	0	828	815
DRURY	2,889	2,339	0	0	261	123	3,150	2,462
EVANGEL	1,686	1,635	0	0	69	36	1,755	1,671
FONTBONNE	1,611	1,290	0	0	733	461	2,344	1,751
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	786	754	0	0	3	2	789	756
LINDENWOOD	3,998	3,534	0	0	2,491	1,310	6,489	4,844
MARYVILLE	2,658	1,950	0	0	499	330	3,157	2,280
MISSOURI BAPTIST	839	779	0	0	217	80	1,056	859
MISSOURI VALLEY	1,600	1,482	0	0	0	0	1,600	1,482
PARK	1,437	1,090	0	0	171	48	1,608	1,138
ROCKHURST	1,424	1,262	0	0	850	510	2,274	1,772
SAINT LOUIS	6,643	6,393	1,418	1,659	2,534	1,330	10,595	9,382
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,589	1,570	0	0	224	120	1,813	1,690
STEPHENS	452	453	0	0	56	40	508	493
WASHINGTON	7,219	6,466	1,140	1,271	4,408	3,132	12,767	10,869
WEBSTER	3,467	2,846	0	0	3,466	1,701	6,933	4,547
WESTMINSTER	785	775	0	0	0	0	785	775
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,430	1,235	0	0	0	0	1,430	1,235
WILLIAM WOODS	750	868	0	0	54	54	804	922
Subtotal	47,455	42,175	2,558	2,930	16,765	9,631	66,778	54,736
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS								
COTTEY	305	315	0	0	0	0	305	315
WENTWORTH	185	146	0	0	0	0	185	146
Subtotal	490	461	0	0	0	0	490	461
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	47,945	42,636	2,558	2,930	16,765	9,631	67,268	55,197
STATE TOTAL	225,569	171,443	5,301	5,600	35,285	19,006	266,155	196,049

N/A indicates that data are not available.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 37

ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL- AND PART-TIME HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 2002

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE FULL-TIME	UNDERGRADUATE PART-TIME	FIRST PROFESSIONAL FULL-TIME	FIRST PROFESSIONAL PART-TIME	GRADUATE FULL-TIME	GRADUATE PART-TIME	TOTAL FULL-TIME	TOTAL PART-TIME
PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS								
CENTRAL	7,201	1,356	0	0	127	1,592	7,328	2,948
HARRIS-STOWE	672	1,295	0	0	0	0	672	1,295
LINCOLN	1,882	577	0	0	32	186	1,914	763
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	3,804	1,758	0	0	0	0	3,804	1,758
MISSOURI WESTERN	3,931	1,266	0	0	0	0	3,931	1,266
NORTHWEST	4,917	431	0	0	41	564	4,958	995
SOUTHEAST	6,431	1,380	0	0	192	757	6,623	2,137
SOUTHWEST	12,039	3,410	0	0	353	2,917	12,392	6,327
TRUMAN	5,495	141	0	0	181	53	5,676	194
UMC	18,249	1,159	1,086	60	2,475	1,813	21,810	3,032
UMKC	4,739	1,878	1,389	50	1,039	2,472	7,167	4,400
UMR	3,473	360	0	0	853	250	4,326	610
UMSL	5,561	3,908	158	0	585	2,038	6,304	5,946
Subtotal	78,394	18,919	2,633	110	5,878	12,642	86,905	31,671
PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS								
CROWDER	1,108	1,032	0	0	0	0	1,108	1,032
EAST CENTRAL	1,413	1,748	0	0	0	0	1,413	1,748
JEFFERSON	2,124	1,865	0	0	0	0	2,124	1,865
LINN STATE	781	94	0	0	0	0	781	94
METRO CC - BUS. AND TECH.	116	271	0	0	0	0	116	271
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	869	1,202	0	0	0	0	869	1,202
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	2,206	3,540	0	0	0	0	2,206	3,540
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	1,972	2,685	0	0	0	0	1,972	2,685
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	1,461	3,003	0	0	0	0	1,461	3,003
MINERAL AREA	1,612	1,090	0	0	0	0	1,612	1,090
MOBERLY	834	805	0	0	0	0	834	805
NORTH CENTRAL	671	279	0	0	0	0	671	279
OZARKS TECH.	3,557	4,287	0	0	0	0	3,557	4,287
STATE FAIR	1,341	704	0	0	0	0	1,341	704
ST. CHARLES	2,834	3,712	0	0	0	0	2,834	3,712
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	2,761	4,528	0	0	0	0	2,761	4,528
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	2,376	5,229	0	0	0	0	2,376	5,229
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	5,484	7,112	0	0	0	0	5,484	7,112
SW- WEST PLAINS	864	856	0	0	0	0	864	856
THREE RIVERS	1,111	774	0	0	0	0	1,111	774
Subtotal	35,495	44,816	0	0	0	0	35,495	44,816
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	113,889	63,735	2,633	110	5,878	12,642	122,400	76,487

SOURCE: EMSAS

TABLE 38

ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL- AND PART-TIME HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 2002

	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
INSTITUTION	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS								
AVILA	838	398	0	0	69	438	907	836
CENTRAL METHODIST	612	6	0	0	3	64	615	70
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,253	80	0	0	0	12	1,253	92
COLUMBIA	1,581	596	0	0	143	0	1,724	596
CULVER-STOCKTON	753	75	0	0	0	0	753	75
DRURY	2,001	888	0	0	46	215	2,047	1,103
EVANGEL	1,621	65	0	0	30	39	1,651	104
FONTBONNE	1,172	439	0	0	334	399	1,506	838
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	701	85	0	0	1	2	702	87
LINDENWOOD	3,789	209	0	0	759	1,732	4,548	1,941
MARYVILLE	1,473	1,185	0	0	192	307	1,665	1,492
MISSOURI BAPTIST	712	127	0	0	158	59	870	186
MISSOURI VALLEY	1,353	247	0	0	0	0	1,353	247
PARK	997	440	0	0	0	171	997	611
ROCKHURST	1,113	311	0	0	273	577	1,386	888
SAINT LOUIS	6,031	612	1,188	230	1,290	1,244	8,509	2,086
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,108	481	0	0	45	179	1,153	660
STEPHENS	420	32	0	0	37	19	457	51
WASHINGTON	5,835	1,384	1,140	0	2,991	1,417	9,966	2,801
WEBSTER	2,425	1,042	0	0	615	2,851	3,040	3,893
WESTMINSTER	759	26	0	0	0	0	759	26
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,148	282	0	0	0	0	1,148	282
WILLIAM WOODS	672	78	0	0	54	0	726	78
Subtotal	38,367	9,088	2,328	230	7,040	9,725	47,735	19,043
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS								
COTTEY	296	9	0	0	0	0	296	9
WENTWORTH	125	60	0	0	0	0	125	60
Subtotal	421	69	0	0	0	0	421	69
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	38,788	9,157	2,328	230	7,040	9,725	48,156	19,112
STATE TOTAL	152,677	72,892	4,961	340	12,918	22,367	170,556	95,599

N/A indicates that data are not available.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 39

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1998-FALL 2002

	FALL 1981	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 2001	FALL 2002
PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS						
CENTRAL	2,098	1,404	1,326	1,404	1,420	1,258
HARRIS-STOWE	149	134	128	127	122	64
LINCOLN	414	435	528	496	433	400
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	1,082	878	861	810	791	664
MISSOURI WESTERN	820	944	927	864	1,035	1,091
NORTHWEST	1,234	1,069	1,143	1,174	1,163	1,115
SOUTHEAST	1,985	1,245	1,394	1,417	1,483	1,452
SOUTHWEST	2,495	2,681	2,521	2,446	2,425	2,608
TRUMAN	1,504	1,540	1,515	1,446	1,505	1,485
UMC	4,191	3,555	3,598	3,925	3,854	4,091
UMKC	771	633	669	680	727	733
UMR	1,445	760	718	718	717	814
UMSL	1,077	580	552	523	531	427
Subtotal	19,265	15,858	15,880	16,030	16,206	16,202
PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS						
CROWDER	354	240	259	242	246	325
EAST CENTRAL	481	404	338	379	493	550
JEFFERSON	650	843	841	963	821	837
LINN STATE	N/A	465	459	389	399	409
METRO CC-BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY	--	--	--	--	--	20
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	--	--	--	220	216	219
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	876	703	805	640	444	691
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	417	428	392	499	574	479
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	515	320	286	396	372	338
MINERAL AREA	362	393	436	426	540	606
MOBERLY	192	360	358	339	298	377
NORTH CENTRAL	182	205	225	216	222	230
OZARKS TECH.	--	624	819	900	1,402	1,417
STATE FAIR	313	388	395	535	499	498
ST. CHARLES	--	903	919	464	641	917
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	1,481	615	609	564	727	85
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	945	406	486	615	687	831
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	1,640	704	787	732	884	919
SW- WEST PLAINS	110	269	272	307	350	359
THREE RIVERS	302	379	294	328	349	284
Subtotal	8,820	8,649	8,980	9,154	10,164	10,391
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	28,085	24,507	24,860	25,184	26,370	26,593

N/A indicates that the data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 40

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1998-FALL 2002

	FALL 1981	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 2001	FALL 2002
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS						
AVILA	188	111	109	154	146	120
CARDINAL NEWMAN	20	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	195	206	239	206	235	215
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	202	255	235	270	279	287
COLUMBIA	157	180	140	160	155	147
CULVER-STOCKTON	222	222	179	179	202	233
DRURY	253	410	429	391	395	473
EVANGEL	447	N/A	349	454	402	566
FONTBONNE	136	165	141	156	173	186
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	111	162	129	147	167	171
LINDENWOOD	328	580	544	728	584	676
MARYVILLE	148	239	209	251	262	292
MISSOURI BAPTIST	40	121	174	163	169	154
MISSOURI VALLEY	181	470	489	454	415	408
PARK	91	108	132	125	120	136
ROCKHURST	384	292	317	276	304	218
SAINT LOUIS	758	1,293	1,285	1,429	1,332	1,428
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	339	462	456	409	426	380
STEPHENS	375	115	140	152	143	132
TARKIO	136	--	--	--	--	--
WASHINGTON	1,085	1,481	1,390	1,426	1,285	1,350
WEBSTER	124	352	386	441	413	435
WESTMINSTER	220	210	196	167	236	201
WILLIAM JEWELL	385	315	294	305	237	337
WILLIAM WOODS	236	157	129	154	172	199
Subtotal	6,761	7,906	8,091	8,597	8,252	8,744
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS						
COTTEY	N/A	135	170	163	191	159
KEMPER	89	129	N/A	*	*	*
NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. MARY'S	99	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	48	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	79	47	52	64	50	81
Subtotal	315	311	222	227	241	240
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	7,076	8,217	8,313	8,824	8,493	8,984
STATE TOTAL	35,161	32,724	33,173	34,008	34,863	35,577

N/A indicates that the data are not available.

*No longer offering postsecondary programs

-- indicates that the institution is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 41

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1998-FALI 2002

	FALL 1981	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 2001	FALL 2002
PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS						
CENTRAL	8,410	7,424	7,455	7,696	7,657	7,514
HARRIS-STOWE	945	1,111	1,072	1,035	1,051	1,022
LINCOLN	1,910	2,086	2,180	2,161	2,180	2,012
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	3,129	4,226	4,232	4,082	4,026	4,263
MISSOURI WESTERN	3,284	3,997	4,062	4,020	4,087	4,115
NORTHWEST	4,092	4,703	4,808	4,911	4,897	4,872
SOUTHEAST	7,909	5,973	5,997	6,125	6,348	7,007
SOUTHWEST	11,034	12,043	12,268	12,382	12,343	12,434
TRUMAN	5,751	5,937	5,840	5,607	5,491	5,449
UMC	18,160	15,863	15,979	16,316	16,654	17,553
UMKC	5,166	4,377	4,454	4,445	4,785	5,193
UMR	6,128	3,702	3,539	3,410	3,446	3,592
UMSL	7,274	6,518	6,598	6,594	6,672	6,629
Subtotal	83,192	77,960	78,484	78,784	79,637	81,655
PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS						
CROWDER	812	953	1,030	1,009	1,105	1,224
EAST CENTRAL	1,340	1,598	1,709	1,702	1,743	1,730
JEFFERSON	1,498	2,575	2,609	2,506	2,597	2,667
LINN STATE	N/A	874	862	753	803	860
METRO CC-BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY	--	--	--	--	--	225
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	--	--	--	1,190	1,231	1,247
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	2,485	4,293	4,429	3,202	3,319	3,290
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	1,216	2,786	2,744	2,818	2,794	2,763
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	2,875	2,412	2,301	2,262	2,401	2,559
MINERAL AREA	988	1,528	1,546	1,648	1,789	2,008
MOBERLY	454	991	1,051	1,028	1,070	1,134
NORTH CENTRAL	367	570	562	557	598	613
OZARKS TECH.	--	2,930	3,314	3,602	4,451	3,213
STATE FAIR	1,040	1,248	1,301	1,369	1,485	1,571
ST. CHARLES	--	3,014	3,127	3,154	3,598	3,883
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	5,636	3,740	3,805	3,638	3,823	4,151
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	3,993	3,059	3,321	3,492	3,661	4,192
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	5,924	7,065	7,406	7,060	7,101	7,415
SW- WEST PLAINS	314	819	841	924	1,046	1,104
THREE RIVERS	959	1,376	1,388	1,367	1,420	1,303
Subtotal	29,901	41,831	43,346	43,281	46,035	47,152
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	113,093	119,791	121,830	122,065	125,672	128,807

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 42

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATES AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1998-FALL 2002

	FALL 1981	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 2001	FALL 2002
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS						
AVILA	1,254	787	866	880	946	970
CARDINAL NEWMAN	95	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	651	653	850	601	608	638
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,246	1,063	1,031	1,114	1,433	1,389
COLUMBIA	726	1,702	1,625	1,565	1,598	1,642
CULVER-STOCKTON	597	931	861	810	802	815
DRURY	1,363	2,100	2,213	2,193	2,225	2,339
EVANGEL	1,808	1,619	1,380	1,460	1,472	1,635
FONTBONNE	688	1,120	1,129	1,147	1,252	1,290
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	345	792	838	712	748	754
LINDENWOOD	749	3,088	3,461	3,625	3,728	3,534
MARYVILLE	1,133	1,767	1,795	1,864	1,913	1,950
MISSOURI BAPTIST	287	697	770	773	774	779
MISSOURI VALLEY	456	1,378	1,432	1,369	1,368	1,482
PARK	603	809	899	988	1,048	1,090
ROCKHURST	1,817	1,478	1,460	1,395	1,379	1,262
SAINT LOUIS	4,521	5,780	5,974	6,197	6,283	6,393
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	969	1,692	1,729	1,628	1,766	1,570
STEPHENS	1,241	494	519	520	492	453
TARKIO	343	--	--	--	--	--
WASHINGTON	5,363	5,858	6,107	6,280	6,407	6,466
WEBSTER	811	2,312	2,483	2,659	3,930	2,846
WESTMINSTER	694	642	693	657	755	775
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,534	1,237	1,259	1,240	1,176	1,235
WILLIAM WOODS	803	619	602	651	649	868
Subtotal	30,097	38,618	39,976	40,328	42,752	42,175
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS						
COTTEY	N/A	283	295	316	330	315
KEMPER	149	243	N/A	*	*	*
NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. MARY'S	340	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	106	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	153	145	150	153	161	146
Subtotal	748	671	445	469	491	461
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	30,845	39,289	40,421	40,797	43,243	42,636
STATE TOTAL	143,938	159,080	162,251	162,862	168,915	171,443

N/A indicates that data are not available.

*No longer offering postsecondary programs

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 43

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL STUDENTS AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1998-FALL 2002

	FALL 1981	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 2001	FALL 2002
CENTRAL	693	631	580	539	552	598
LINCOLN	77	98	87	91	90	103
NORTHWEST	269	251	257	226	291	280
SOUTHEAST	278	385	472	425	424	407
SOUTHWEST	423	1,223	1,241	1,325	1,277	1,337
TRUMAN	398	204	175	149	190	181
UMC	4,153	3,395	3,432	3,631	3,579	3,800
UMKC	2,793	2,829	2,973	3,033	2,996	3,203
UMR	540	487	502	541	609	756
UMSL	822	1,172	1,178	1,266	1,308	1,380
Subtotal	10,446	10,675	10,897	11,226	11,316	12,045

N/A indicates data are not available.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to IPEDS EF

TABLE 44

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL STUDENTS AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1998-FALL 2002

	FALL 1981	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 2001	FALL 2002
AVILA	72	99	87	141	197	234
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	0	16	0	0	26
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	--	--	--	--	--	6
COLUMBIA	0	56	86	148	141	88
DRURY	88	109	127	126	132	123
EVANGEL	0	14	0	39	33	36
FONTBONNE	29	462	453	433	449	461
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	--	--	--	--	--	2
LINDENWOOD	120	1,103	1,145	1,230	1,188	1,310
MARYVILLE	21	202	206	212	275	330
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	0	2	23	52	80
PARK	N/A	20	30	36	39	48
ROCKHURST	308	454	495	445	425	510
SAINT LOUIS	2,711	2,740	2,646	2,590	2,624	2,989
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	386	385	152	161	120
STEPHENS	0	60	20	30	26	40
WASHINGTON	3,343	4,436	4,299	4,316	4,242	4,403
WEBSTER	326	1,196	1,226	1,288	1,462	1,701
WILLIAM WOODS	0	66	43	43	61	54
Subtotal	7,018	11,403	11,266	11,252	11,507	12,561
STATE TOTAL	17,464	22,078	22,163	22,478	22,823	24,606

N/A indicates that data are not available.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to IPEDS EF

TABLE 45

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1998-FALL 2002

	FALL 1981	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 2001	FALL 2002
PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS						
CENTRAL	2,233	1,490	1,411	1,526	1,502	1,331
HARRIS-STOWE	168	181	174	177	179	103
LINCOLN	505	435	528	583	512	459
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	1,260	954	945	889	864	722
MISSOURI WESTERN	908	1,066	1,061	991	1,176	1,234
NORTHWEST	1,252	1,114	1,214	1,256	1,253	1,139
SOUTHEAST	2,126	1,360	1,508	1,534	1,602	1,566
SOUTHWEST	2,838	2,837	2,673	2,578	2,570	2,760
TRUMAN	1,584	1,484	1,457	1,403	1,459	1,448
UMC	4,290	3,841	3,932	4,226	4,167	4,439
UMKC	863	661	688	708	772	780
UMR	1,488	733	688	680	702	795
UMSL	1,291	695	655	619	634	519
Subtotal	20,806	16,851	16,934	17,170	17,392	17,295
PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE GRANTING INSTITUTIONS						
CROWDER	464	305	307	294	292	639
EAST CENTRAL	678	454	408	469	597	724
JEFFERSON	933	1,055	1,006	1,370	965	973
LINN STATE	N/A	353	336	377	399	416
METRO CC - BUS. AND TECH.	--	--	--	--	--	67
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	--	--	--	325	325	309
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	1,536	1,103	1,274	1,054	606	1,031
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	740	603	552	743	798	603
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	969	505	457	682	578	516
METRO CC - PIONEER	0	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	502	352	506	516	607	687
MOBERLY	285	397	421	395	344	458
NORTH CENTRAL	227	221	247	230	259	304
OZARKS TECH.	--	854	1,110	1,219	1,831	1,962
STATE FAIR	331	453	469	642	588	577
ST. CHARLES	--	1,448	1,425	723	968	1,203
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	2,926	890	883	802	1,004	1,125
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	1,924	665	845	1,074	1,181	1,328
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	2,818	996	1,094	1,024	1,195	1,235
SW- WEST PLAINS	143	319	320	366	410	409
THREE RIVERS	407	443	335	377	407	341
Subtotal	14,883	11,416	11,995	12,682	13,354	14,907
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	35,689	28,267	28,929	29,852	30,746	32,202

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: EMSAS

TABLE 46

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1998-FALL 2002

	FALL 1981	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 2001	FALL 2002
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS						
AVILA	164	116	115	167	163	131
CARDINAL NEWMAN	22	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	209	202	236	199	226	210
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	339	255	232	259	275	269
COLUMBIA	211	216	161	206	166	160
CULVER-STOCKTON	224	213	175	214	199	224
DRURY	251	428	458	412	421	494
EVANGEL	498	406	271	466	402	442
FONTBONNE	140	160	146	167	177	190
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	124	161	128	147	169	171
LINDENWOOD	538	621	583	728	568	675
MARYVILLE	163	252	221	261	268	303
MISSOURI BAPTIST	45	114	167	169	166	150
MISSOURI VALLEY	178	464	474	436	414	430
PARK	114	116	145	150	141	159
ROCKHURST	409	285	309	272	298	214
SAINT LOUIS	820	1,287	1,285	1,408	1,335	1,411
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	335	462	442	406	424	379
STEPHENS	382	110	128	134	128	122
TARKIO	151	--	--	--	--	--
WASHINGTON	1,071	1,476	1,384	1,422	1,272	1,342
WEBSTER	131	365	404	466	451	452
WESTMINSTER	226	205	201	173	250	208
WILLIAM JEWELL	422	325	304	309	250	351
WILLIAM WOODS	241	159	130	158	184	208
Subtotal	7,408	8,398	8,099	8,729	8,347	8,695
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS						
COTTEY	N/A	128	159	159	180	155
KEMPER	74	121	N/A	*	*	*
NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. MARY'S	198	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	45	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	79	58	62	60	51	83
Subtotal	396	307	221	219	231	238
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	7,804	8,705	8,320	8,948	8,578	8,933
STATE TOTAL	43,493	36,972	37,249	38,800	39,324	41,135

N/A indicates that data are not available.

*No longer offering postsecondary programs

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to IPEDS EF

TABLE 47

HISTORICAL TREND IN FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME FRESHMEN HEADCOUNT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1998-FALL 2002

	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 2001	FALL 2002
PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS						
CENTRAL	1,325	1,408	1,329	1,456	1,438	1,248
HARRIS-STOWE	107	99	95	87	81	26
LINCOLN	340	452	557	534	469	427
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	676	857	813	772	786	615
MISSOURI WESTERN	995	996	996	916	1,100	1,135
NORTHWEST	1,177	1,105	1,209	1,249	1,240	1,191
SOUTHEAST	1,124	1,240	1,395	1,436	1,505	1,458
SOUTHWEST	2,713	2,749	2,583	2,499	2,511	2,707
TRUMAN	1,656	1,483	1,454	1,400	1,458	1,445
UMC	3,514	3,787	3,877	4,174	4,113	4,383
UMKC	588	618	640	689	737	752
UMR	693	721	680	674	693	788
UMSL	458	529	539	498	516	426
Subtotal	15,366	16,044	16,167	16,384	16,647	16,601
PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS						
CROWDER	208	221	256	243	268	366
EAST CENTRAL	327	384	326	363	488	572
JEFFERSON	636	765	776	788	778	818
LINN STATE	326	345	322	337	373	416
METRO CC-BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY	--	--	--	--	--	11
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	--	--	--	173	191	203
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	514	570	640	490	371	606
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	263	346	349	430	442	470
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	213	223	195	256	268	259
METRO CC - PIONEER	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	280	355	429	420	515	585
MOBERLY	277	374	439	478	536	653
NORTH CENTRAL	258	248	282	290	281	286
OZARKS TECH.	508	542	711	843	1,358	1,406
STATE FAIR	355	367	421	604	629	603
ST. CHARLES	614	705	748	381	548	851
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	538	524	531	489	653	761
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	254	248	299	379	426	580
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	583	652	726	675	842	898
SW- WEST PLAINS	213	270	278	306	350	365
THREE RIVERS	294	391	340	347	430	347
Subtotal	6,661	7,530	8,068	8,292	9,747	11,056
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	22,027	23,574	24,235	24,676	26,394	27,657

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to IPEDS EF

TABLE 48

HISTORICAL TREND IN FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME FRESHMEN HEADCOUNT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1998-FALL 2002

	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 2001	FALL 2002
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS						
AVILA	96	113	113	166	156	129
CENTRAL METHODIST	229	228	235	219	244	233
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	255	271	252	287	272	267
COLUMBIA	132	404	689	147	149	137
CULVER-STOCKTON	248	213	175	214	199	224
DRURY	435	435	458	414	422	476
EVANGEL	412	406	318	453	402	442
FONTBONNE	171	156	144	164	154	183
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	143	158	125	143	165	170
LINDENWOOD	625	621	583	780	567	674
MARYVILLE	224	225	198	231	247	280
MISSOURI BAPTIST	128	122	166	161	170	150
MISSOURI VALLEY	424	461	471	430	408	426
PARK	106	107	139	148	132	149
ROCKHURST	319	280	303	270	295	213
SAINT LOUIS	1,119	1,274	1,270	1,405	1,330	1,409
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	451	465	475	455	475	281
STEPHENS	91	110	127	134	128	122
TARKIO	--	--	--	--	--	--
WASHINGTON	1,231	1,468	1,372	1,398	1,264	1,330
WEBSTER	323	338	367	416	388	381
WESTMINSTER	190	205	200	173	248	207
WILLIAM JEWELL	279	315	286	302	242	342
WILLIAM WOODS	160	153	129	152	207	241
Subtotal	7,791	8,528	8,595	8,662	8,264	8,466
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS						
COTTEY	154	127	159	158	179	155
KEMPER*	147	118	102	*	*	*
NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. MARY'S	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	82	70	60	62	45	78
Subtotal	383	315	321	220	224	233
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	8,174	8,843	8,916	8,882	8,488	8,699
STATE TOTAL	30,201	32,417	33,151	33,558	34,882	36,356

*Figures for fall 1999 are from the IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment form.

As of fall 2000, Kemper was no longer offering postsecondary programs.

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to IPEDS EF

TABLE 49

TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1998 - FALL 2002

	FALL 1981	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 2001	FALL 2002
PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS						
CENTRAL	9,887	10,763	10,894	10,936	10,822	10,313
HARRIS-STOWE	1,242	1,735	1,752	1,835	1,921	1,968
LINCOLN	2,689	3,214	3,347	3,347	3,332	3,092
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	4,330	5,547	5,651	5,785	5,899	5,782
MISSOURI WESTERN	4,259	5,182	5,157	5,089	5,102	5,197
NORTHWEST	5,000	6,294	6,462	6,442	6,625	6,514
SOUTHEAST	9,122	8,487	8,863	8,948	9,348	9,533
SOUTHWEST	14,833	16,794	17,388	17,703	18,252	18,718
TRUMAN	6,978	6,439	6,236	6,111	6,005	5,971
UMC	24,774	22,780	22,930	23,309	23,667	26,124
UMKC	11,752	10,610	11,518	12,698	12,969	13,881
UMR	7,555	4,918	4,715	4,626	4,883	5,240
UMSL	12,390	15,880	15,594	15,397	14,993	15,658
Subtotal	114,811	118,643	120,507	122,226	123,818	127,991
PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS						
CROWDER	1,155	1,750	1,856	1,719	2,012	2,344
EAST CENTRAL	2,040	3,050	3,209	3,190	3,462	3,320
JEFFERSON	2,538	3,971	3,997	3,876	3,899	3,989
LINN STATE	N/A	739	757	753	814	875
METRO CC-BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY	--	--	--	--	--	387
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	--	--	--	2,095	2,294	2,083
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	4,749	8,091	8,198	6,022	5,792	5,802
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	2,596	5,042	5,076	5,294	5,045	4,840
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	5,354	4,495	4,277	4,366	4,376	4,526
METRO CC - PIONEER	383	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	1,469	2,581	2,582	2,702	2,878	3,093
MOBERLY	983	2,293	2,606	2,938	3,269	3,624
NORTH CENTRAL	536	1,375	1,319	1,402	1,348	1,438
OZARKS TECH.	--	5,317	5,922	6,343	7,571	8,130
STATE FAIR	1,588	2,309	2,790	3,207	3,355	3,290
ST. CHARLES	--	5,416	5,526	5,565	6,171	6,612
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	11,740	7,121	7,045	6,690	6,924	7,289
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	7,650	5,872	6,456	6,749	6,930	7,610
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	11,572	12,713	13,248	12,518	12,296	12,607
SW- WEST PLAINS	528	1,369	1,397	1,525	1,653	1,720
THREE RIVERS	1,524	2,315	2,556	2,641	2,812	2,839
Subtotal	56,405	75,819	78,817	79,595	82,901	86,418
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	171,216	194,462	199,324	201,821	206,719	214,409

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to IPEDS EF

TABLE 50

TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1998-FALL 2002

	FALL 1981	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 2001	FALL 2002
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS						
AVILA	1,974	1,270	1,438	1,412	1,644	1,746
CARDINAL NEWMAN	93	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	671	1,267	1,260	1,231	1,279	1,361
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,560	1,488	1,429	1,404	1,395	1,345
COLUMBIA	2,225	8,050	8,002	7,948	8,564	8,957
CULVER-STOCKTON	644	943	870	821	821	828
DRURY	2,805	3,882	4,235	4,370	4,243	4,430
EVANGEL	1,886	1,631	1,564	1,538	1,570	1,755
FONTBONNE	882	1,984	2,076	2,060	2,192	2,344
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	434	1,026	1,139	1,104	1,099	1,117
LINDENWOOD	1,916	5,184	5,847	6,056	6,446	6,940
MARYVILLE	1,688	3,057	3,060	3,055	3,162	3,265
MISSOURI BAPTIST	438	2,716	2,974	2,806	3,105	3,191
MISSOURI VALLEY	482	1,527	1,570	1,549	1,577	1,600
PARK	3,037	8,591	8,469	9,224	9,482	10,123
ROCKHURST	3,299	2,862	2,955	2,727	2,730	2,870
SAINT LOUIS	9,324	14,253	14,062	13,873	13,522	14,004
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,510	3,708	3,634	3,593	3,564	3,536
STEPHENS	1,262	773	788	771	669	652
TARKIO	585	--	--	--	--	--
WASHINGTON	10,855	12,035	12,088	12,118	12,187	12,767
WEBSTER	5,197	11,853	12,826	13,783	15,402	17,442
WESTMINSTER	714	716	686	679	770	785
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,746	1,471	1,500	1,442	1,369	1,430
WILLIAM WOODS	838	1,509	1,318	1,479	1,659	1,813
Subtotal	56,065	91,796	93,790	95,043	98,451	104,301
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS						
COTTEY	N/A	272	279	311	326	305
KEMPER*	122	232	203	*	*	*
NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. MARY'S	643	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	137	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	232	355	347	292	312	325
Subtotal	1,134	859	829	603	638	630
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	57,199	92,655	94,619	95,646	99,089	104,931
STATE TOTAL	228,415	287,117	293,943	297,467	305,808	319,340

*Figures in fall 1999 are from the IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment form. As of fall 2000, Kemper was no longer offering postsecondary programs.

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

Source: DHE02, Supplement to IPEDS EF

TABLE 51

FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS ENROLLED AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 2002

	FULL-TIME									TOTAL								
	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UN-KNOWN	TOTAL	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UN-KNOWN	TOTAL
PUBLIC BACCALAURATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS																		
CENTRAL	26	2,158	2,681	1,558	420	178	222	4	7,247	123	2,278	2,898	1,944	645	292	547	5	8,732
HARRIS-STOWE	0	62	140	172	125	64	109	0	672	2	123	196	266	287	222	820	52	1,968
LINCOLN	26	583	607	379	153	63	78	3	1,892	260	666	688	533	291	155	280	8	2,881
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	20	956	1,136	776	371	224	332	1	3,816	165	1,093	1,319	1,102	682	460	950	11	5,782
MISSOURI WESTERN	22	1,620	1,121	646	219	111	192	0	3,931	103	1,733	1,269	909	427	234	522	0	5,197
NORTHWEST	110	1,726	2,004	891	108	33	48	7	4,927	287	1,806	2,053	1,026	189	76	158	6	5,601
SOUTHEAST	48	2,400	2,345	980	298	162	198	0	6,431	499	2,561	2,533	1,284	549	339	584	2	8,351
SOUTHWEST	27	3,686	4,470	2,944	652	240	293	0	12,312	772	4,150	4,735	3,555	1,027	480	729	0	15,448
TRUMAN	39	2,522	2,333	554	33	4	11	0	5,496	45	2,536	2,351	609	45	8	45	0	5,639
UMC	83	7,482	7,799	2,420	303	70	90	5	18,252	112	7,598	8,046	2,848	507	201	371	15	19,698
UMKC	51	1,261	1,431	977	528	214	277	7	4,746	1,913	1,692	1,629	1,398	984	461	751	42	8,870
UMR	20	1,277	1,198	781	122	37	38	0	3,473	40	1,303	1,276	896	171	70	93	0	3,849
UMSL	90	929	1,811	1,649	652	226	286	0	5,643	2,942	1,337	2,165	2,673	1,552	765	1,280	1	12,715
Subtotal	562	26,662	29,076	14,727	3,984	1,626	2,174	27	78,838	7,263	28,876	31,158	19,043	7,356	3,763	7,130	142	104,731
PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS																		
CROWDER	26	587	200	102	97	73	124	0	1,209	161	729	337	223	234	192	465	3	2,344
EAST CENTRAL	26	775	301	94	57	66	109	0	1,428	363	1,001	489	281	262	188	736	0	3,320
JEFFERSON	31	910	645	190	126	85	137	0	2,124	278	1,220	850	397	346	257	641	0	3,989
LINN STATE	0	426	187	46	59	26	37	0	781	0	452	201	61	73	31	57	0	875
METRO - BUS. AND TECH.	0	35	24	7	7	12	31	0	116	0	47	42	37	52	43	166	0	387
METRO - BLUE RIVER	14	453	209	77	51	26	44	0	874	49	606	416	265	240	135	371	1	2,083
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	32	1,252	543	158	99	49	88	2	2,223	135	1,790	1,094	681	550	374	1,171	7	5,802
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	101	1,052	435	128	101	67	93	0	1,977	643	1,405	801	487	444	305	753	2	4,840
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	25	425	290	226	197	120	186	1	1,470	80	710	639	678	758	527	1,133	1	4,526
MINERAL AREA	8	754	342	152	142	116	170	2	1,686	248	908	484	300	321	270	547	15	3,093
MOBERLY	33	761	347	147	107	89	127	3	1,614	675	1,062	608	341	284	207	415	32	3,624
NORTH CENTRAL	12	337	120	46	63	47	79	0	704	328	434	159	85	108	89	235	0	1,438
OZARKS TECH.	23	1,575	973	402	274	141	260	0	3,648	691	2,272	1,695	1,152	828	494	997	1	8,130
STATE FAIR	19	811	324	126	123	80	155	0	1,638	236	1,059	562	370	324	227	512	0	3,290
ST. CHARLES	51	1,634	687	181	110	74	97	0	2,834	406	2,120	1,238	652	572	472	1,147	5	6,612
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	59	1,235	695	304	197	114	158	0	2,762	121	1,672	1,324	996	904	698	1,574	0	7,289
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	36	686	515	406	344	171	227	0	2,385	119	1,173	1,159	1,225	1,278	878	1,778	0	7,610
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	59	2,944	1,529	515	213	76	155	0	5,491	224	3,650	2,644	1,728	1,278	769	2,314	0	12,607
SW- WEST PLAINS	9	441	159	64	63	48	80	0	864	263	510	258	135	148	112	294	0	1,720
THREE RIVERS	10	645	265	130	108	79	123	0	1,360	193	846	457	285	286	241	531	0	2,839
Subtotal	574	17,738	8,790	3,501	2,538	1,559	2,480	8	37,188	5,213	23,666	15,457	10,379	9,290	6,509	15,837	67	86,418
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	1,136	44,400	37,866	18,228	6,522	3,185	4,654	35	116,026	12,476	52,542	46,615	29,422	16,646	10,272	22,967	209	191,149

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 52

FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS ENROLLED AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 2002

	FULL-TIME									TOTAL								
	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UN-KNOWN	TOTAL	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UN-KNOWN	TOTAL
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAURATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS																		
AVILA	2	211	267	183	77	46	51	0	837	2	214	282	242	155	117	224	0	1,236
CENTRAL METHODIST	1	355	335	184	73	48	79	5	1,080	2	369	375	219	107	72	137	7	1,288
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	12	488	519	188	31	4	13	0	1,255	18	492	527	213	51	12	33	1	1,347
COLUMBIA	12	367	683	871	1,064	810	1,470	11	5,288	24	444	872	1,275	1,654	1,412	3,028	29	8,738
CULVER-STOCKTON	3	335	308	64	26	8	9	0	753	17	340	311	80	30	13	37	0	828
DRURY	4	590	754	481	228	157	238	0	2,452	56	650	874	701	534	432	872	0	4,119
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	8	276	281	193	118	106	190	0	1,172	8	279	292	234	218	185	395	0	1,611
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	24	260	237	103	37	30	54	0	745	260	311	249	127	51	43	76	0	1,117
LINDENWOOD	9	850	1,069	755	381	226	496	3	3,789	45	895	1,103	841	401	232	527	404	4,448
MARYVILLE	7	491	486	264	109	45	70	2	1,474	61	503	521	412	341	262	596	14	2,710
MISSOURI BAPTIST	2	152	265	268	80	31	69	18	885	14	172	286	324	127	65	173	23	1,184
MISSOURI VALLEY	9	525	460	239	71	26	23	0	1,353	9	527	462	246	81	36	35	204	1,600
PARK	4	151	275	330	129	54	57	0	1,000	4	203	569	1,286	1,918	1,744	4,146	0	9,870
ROCKHURST	8	413	438	168	45	15	26	0	1,113	482	543	498	236	85	54	119	3	2,020
SAINT LOUIS	59	2,449	2,518	687	169	59	90	0	6,031	2,983	2,783	2,540	821	291	150	327	22	9,917
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	13	674	637	280	85	57	92	17	1,855	110	728	698	416	197	161	330	25	2,665
STEPHENS	0	183	180	44	9	6	4	0	426	0	184	185	51	28	32	116	0	596
WASHINGTON	58	2,383	2,812	490	45	12	13	22	5,835	75	2,468	2,905	689	252	202	561	67	7,219
WEBSTER	28	27	13	6	2	7	10	2,380	2,473	31	41	21	23	34	49	115	3,521	3,835
WESTMINSTER	4	330	313	87	13	3	0	8	758	8	336	321	94	13	5	0	8	785
WILLIAM JEWELL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
WILLIAM WOODS	1	186	257	145	60	40	92	7	788	3	194	258	154	82	64	148	9	912
Subtotal	268	11,696	13,107	6,030	2,852	1,790	3,146	2,473	41,362	4,212	12,676	14,149	8,684	6,650	5,342	11,995	4,337	68,045
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS																		
COTTEY	4	220	69	3	0	0	0	0	296	4	220	69	3	0	0	0	9	305
WENTWORTH	1	74	42	10	12	7	8	0	154	14	87	57	33	31	20	50	0	292
Subtotal	5	294	111	13	12	7	8	0	450	18	307	126	36	31	20	50	9	597
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	273	11,990	13,218	6,043	2,864	1,797	3,154	2,473	41,812	4,230	12,983	14,275	8,720	6,681	5,362	12,045	4,346	68,642
STATE TOTAL	1,409	56,390	51,084	24,271	9,386	4,982	7,808	2,508	157,838	16,706	65,525	60,890	38,142	23,327	15,634	35,012	4,555	259,791

N/A indicates that data are not available.

NOTE: Total enrollment counts may differ from those on other tables due to the fact that a different cohort of students was counted.

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 53

FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE-SEEKING STUDENTS ENROLLED AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 2002

	FULL-TIME									TOTAL								
	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UN-KNOWN	TOTAL	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UN-KNOWN	TOTAL
CENTRAL	0	0	4	176	84	31	55	1	351	0	0	6	303	364	252	653	3	1,581
LINCOLN	0	0	0	19	16	11	10	0	56	0	0	0	30	51	36	94	0	211
NORTHWEST	1	0	2	100	47	11	13	0	174	8	0	2	171	194	138	397	3	913
SOUTHEAST	0	0	3	96	50	15	28	0	192	0	0	6	209	295	177	495	0	1,182
SOUTHWEST	0	1	6	365	301	120	171	0	964	0	1	6	606	802	553	1,302	0	3,270
TRUMAN	0	0	5	162	10	1	3	0	181	1	0	5	186	35	9	95	1	332
UMC	0	1	75	1,574	1,182	419	403	9	3,663	0	1	78	1,800	1,835	996	1,692	24	6,426
UMKC	0	8	250	917	684	252	312	5	2,428	1	8	259	1,197	1,380	772	1,367	15	4,999
UMR	0	0	48	381	342	97	49	0	917	0	0	49	441	504	175	222	0	1,391
UMSL	0	0	5	274	251	94	120	0	744	0	0	5	472	861	514	1,089	2	2,943
Subtotal	1	10	398	4,064	2,967	1,051	1,164	15	9,670	10	10	416	5,415	6,321	3,622	7,406	48	23,248

TABLE 54

FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE-SEEKING STUDENTS ENROLLED AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PRO
(INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 2002

	FULL-TIME									TOTAL								
	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UN-KNOWN	TOTAL	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UN-KNOWN	TOTAL
AVILA	0	0	0	14	20	10	25	0	69	0	0	1	63	153	87	206	0	510
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	14	17	6	27	2	66
COLUMBIA	0	0	0	24	53	57	85	1	220	0	0	0	24	53	57	85	1	220
DRURY	0	0	0	15	17	11	15	0	58	0	0	0	51	78	58	124	0	311
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	0	0	6	46	95	79	107	1	334	0	0	6	97	169	144	314	3	733
LINDENWOOD	0	0	4	133	162	264	193	3	759	0	0	5	280	670	590	920	26	2,247
MARYVILLE	0	0	44	71	33	17	31	0	196	0	0	44	125	108	75	198	5	555
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	0	0	22	57	29	43	2	153	0	0	1	33	166	95	214	8	517
PARK	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	12	73	67	101	0	253
ROCKHURST	0	0	1	118	69	25	60	0	273	0	0	2	221	323	126	171	7	850
SAINT LOUIS	0	1	58	1,123	822	230	248	3	2,485	0	1	60	1,300	1,195	559	966	6	4,087
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	0	2	35	26	6	27	0	96	0	1	3	90	214	142	353	68	871
STEPHENS	0	0	0	3	14	8	12	0	37	0	0	0	3	17	13	23	0	56
WASHINGTON	1	4	74	1,524	1,658	534	325	11	4,131	1	4	77	1,701	2,120	842	783	20	5,548
WEBSTER	1	8	4	6	8	7	26	4,020	4,080	9	55	37	61	159	207	520	12,366	13,414
WILLIAM WOODS	0	0	0	35	256	189	411	5	896	0	0	0	35	259	189	413	5	901
Subtotal	2	13	193	3,170	3,292	1,467	1,610	4,046	13,793	10	61	236	4,110	5,774	3,257	5,418	12,517	31,139
STATE TOTAL	3	23	591	7,234	6,259	2,518	2,774	4,061	23,463	20	71	652	9,525	12,095	6,879	12,824	12,565	54,387

N/A indicates that data are not available.

NOTE: Total enrollment counts may differ from those on other tables due to the fact that a different cohort of students was counted.

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 55

TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 2002

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL
PUBLIC BACCALAURATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS																
CENTRAL	203	268	29	61	85	4,749	280	5,675	473	484	53	104	154	8,548	497	10,313
HARRIS-STOWE	13	1,237	1	2	6	208	11	1,478	38	1,573	2	5	7	329	14	1,968
LINCOLN	68	572	15	7	16	1,210	9	1,897	169	1,016	25	18	25	1,824	15	3,092
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	69	50	92	24	58	3,094	0	3,387	133	126	159	60	104	5,200	0	5,782
MISSOURI WESTERN	8	304	33	15	49	2,756	0	3,165	11	541	50	33	81	4,481	0	5,197
NORTHWEST	66	80	11	36	38	3,535	26	3,792	180	153	20	57	71	5,999	34	6,514
SOUTHEAST	105	359	27	32	42	5,259	0	5,824	232	565	41	65	70	8,560	0	9,533
SOUTHWEST	232	198	100	122	111	9,558	403	10,724	536	393	175	229	212	16,437	736	18,718
TRUMAN	105	124	11	59	57	3,016	193	3,565	255	207	19	107	92	5,011	280	5,971
UMC	569	836	82	342	199	11,249	507	13,784	1,409	1,351	143	618	390	21,176	1,037	26,124
UMKC	388	1,006	72	397	266	5,687	394	8,210	913	1,438	119	719	439	9,528	725	13,881
UMR	148	61	6	31	19	818	50	1,133	819	213	23	137	83	3,756	209	5,240
UMSL	276	1,378	33	237	122	7,569	0	9,615	499	1,850	49	424	203	12,633	0	15,658
Subtotal	2,250	6,473	512	1,365	1,068	58,708	1,873	72,249	5,667	9,910	878	2,576	1,931	103,482	3,547	127,991
PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS																
CROWDER	11	10	22	3	29	1,335	22	1,432	34	17	42	7	60	2,140	44	2,344
EAST CENTRAL	0	10	2	7	9	1,986	117	2,131	0	18	5	10	19	3,135	133	3,320
JEFFERSON	8	23	13	25	17	2,221	59	2,366	25	39	23	36	24	3,733	109	3,989
LINN STATE	0	0	0	0	1	84	1	86	4	13	3	1	5	833	16	875
METRO - BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY	0	3	3	0	2	38	2	48	0	31	5	5	14	324	8	387
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	2	32	4	17	32	1,160	43	1,290	4	54	7	24	46	1,866	82	2,083
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	7	451	16	36	56	2,668	106	3,340	12	662	28	65	104	4,735	196	5,802
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	5	102	20	58	72	2,541	73	2,871	11	174	32	98	126	4,266	133	4,840
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	90	1,177	24	85	128	1,601	87	3,192	188	1,594	33	146	201	2,239	125	4,526
MINERAL AREA	8	14	16	8	7	1,953	22	2,028	15	40	23	10	15	2,947	43	3,093
MOBERLY	4	92	8	18	15	2,132	35	2,304	5	156	10	32	27	3,335	59	3,624
NORTH CENTRAL	2	0	1	2	10	961	0	976	5	12	2	4	10	1,405	0	1,438
OZARKS TECH.	0	62	46	50	56	3,895	92	4,201	4	121	86	99	104	7,536	180	8,130
STATE FAIR	0	76	13	19	41	1,720	10	1,879	0	159	20	37	81	2,963	30	3,290
ST. CHARLES	7	124	15	55	51	3,790	0	4,042	11	184	26	81	89	6,221	0	6,612
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	62	2,351	13	39	50	1,895	302	4,712	98	3,241	21	74	85	3,227	543	7,289
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	287	2,285	16	95	55	1,607	428	4,773	529	3,185	26	160	89	2,913	708	7,610
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	273	279	38	175	105	5,938	564	7,372	440	448	68	302	181	10,113	1,055	12,607
SW- WEST PLAINS	5	6	10	8	11	1,109	0	1,149	12	20	17	12	11	1,648	0	1,720
THREE RIVERS	1	146	7	3	11	1,656	70	1,894	2	183	15	9	21	2,495	114	2,839
Subtotal	772	7,243	287	703	758	40,290	2,033	52,086	1,399	10,351	492	1,212	1,312	68,074	3,578	86,418
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	3,022	13,716	799	2,068	1,826	98,998	3,906	124,335	7,066	20,261	1,370	3,788	3,243	171,556	7,125	214,409

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 56

TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 2002

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS																
AVILA	44	188	11	12	27	862	23	1,167	87	270	14	22	52	1,263	38	1,746
CENTRAL METHODIST	4	22	3	3	3	721	41	797	11	91	5	12	13	1,171	51	1,354
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	10	2	5	4	11	715	16	763	22	4	7	6	19	1,250	34	1,342
COLUMBIA	53	879	50	101	239	3,648	141	5,111	116	1,445	81	220	490	6,368	238	8,958
CULVER-STOCKTON	5	7	1	3	3	455	0	474	11	50	1	5	19	742	0	828
DRURY	62	69	19	29	52	2,704	0	2,935	155	116	31	48	90	3,990	0	4,430
EVANGEL	13	22	14	10	33	902	0	994	18	50	19	20	49	1,501	0	1,657
FONTBONNE	36	502	7	8	17	1,163	14	1,747	69	607	14	17	24	1,595	18	2,344
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	9	2	3	3	466	3	486	0	16	3	5	11	818	3	856
LINDENWOOD	136	358	18	24	21	2,965	666	4,188	397	559	21	43	47	4,734	1,138	6,939
MARYVILLE	56	155	4	22	14	1,632	542	2,425	101	180	5	35	22	2,196	726	3,265
MISSOURI BAPTIST	11	80	10	17	8	1,928	52	2,106	39	151	16	28	27	2,844	85	3,190
MISSOURI VALLEY	20	42	5	18	15	605	0	705	92	176	15	49	62	1,206	0	1,600
PARK	101	1,114	42	105	755	2,985	0	5,102	224	2,089	75	231	1,459	6,045	0	10,123
ROCKHURST	12	173	13	53	57	1,194	67	1,569	23	255	25	104	114	2,223	126	2,870
SAINT LOUIS	140	732	21	313	156	6,153	422	7,937	369	954	41	591	293	10,987	769	14,004
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	15	15	11	18	12	1,897	492	2,460	20	55	17	21	21	2,766	636	3,536
STEPHENS	2	50	5	7	20	516	10	610	2	56	6	7	21	549	11	652
WASHINGTON	487	560	24	581	158	4,129	423	6,362	1,301	881	42	1,191	321	8,203	828	12,767
WEBSTER	209	3,251	54	219	447	5,146	539	9,865	451	4,683	103	415	834	9,797	966	17,249
WESTMINSTER	22	7	7	4	6	285	21	352	45	20	16	8	9	659	30	787
WILLIAM JEWELL	3	5	2	3	3	175	3	194	3	7	3	4	4	261	5	287
WILLIAM WOODS	0	40	7	34	10	1,125	33	1,249	1	51	14	64	12	1,627	44	1,813
Subtotal	1,441	8,282	335	1,591	2,070	42,371	3,508	59,598	3,557	12,766	574	3,146	4,013	72,795	5,746	102,597
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS																
COTTEY	40	4	3	5	12	239	2	305	40	4	3	5	12	239	2	305
WENTWORTH	0	5	0	6	0	150	0	161	0	14	0	19	1	257	1	292
Subtotal	40	9	3	11	12	389	2	466	40	18	3	24	13	496	3	597
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	1,481	8,291	338	1,602	2,082	42,760	3,510	60,064	3,597	12,784	577	3,170	4,026	73,291	5,749	103,194
STATE TOTAL	4,503	22,007	1,137	3,670	3,908	141,758	7,416	184,399	10,663	33,045	1,947	6,958	7,269	244,847	12,874	317,603

NOTE: Total enrollment counts may differ from those on other tables due to the fact that a different cohort of students was counted.

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 57

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 2002

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL
PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS																
CENTRAL	152	229	26	52	72	3,970	177	4,678	349	422	48	90	129	7,358	336	8,732
HARRIS-STOWE	13	1,237	1	2	6	208	11	1,478	38	1,573	2	5	7	329	14	1,968
LINCOLN	61	550	15	7	15	1,092	9	1,749	143	984	24	18	24	1,673	15	2,881
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	69	50	92	24	58	3,094	0	3,387	133	126	159	60	104	5,200	0	5,782
MISSOURI WESTERN	8	304	33	15	49	2,756	0	3,165	11	541	50	33	81	4,481	0	5,197
NORTHWEST	60	80	10	34	35	2,944	3	3,166	147	151	18	53	68	5,157	7	5,601
SOUTHEAST	81	322	23	31	37	4,418	0	4,912	182	519	37	64	64	7,485	0	8,351
SOUTHWEST	143	185	83	104	95	7,619	320	8,549	319	368	145	201	187	13,618	610	15,448
TRUMAN	102	124	11	58	56	2,857	99	3,307	250	206	19	106	87	4,799	172	5,639
UMC	135	678	63	271	144	8,568	340	10,199	326	1,112	111	489	293	16,642	725	19,698
UMKC	157	693	54	240	176	3,714	244	5,278	322	1,008	83	433	307	6,259	458	8,870
UMR	26	54	6	27	16	713	40	882	123	188	22	106	62	3,198	150	3,849
UMSL	138	1,118	26	197	102	6,083	0	7,664	237	1,540	40	359	170	10,369	0	12,715
Subtotal	1,145	5,624	443	1,062	861	48,036	1,243	58,414	2,580	8,738	758	2,017	1,583	86,568	2,487	104,731
PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS																
CROWDER	11	10	22	3	29	1,335	22	1,432	34	17	42	7	60	2,140	44	2,344
EAST CENTRAL	0	10	2	7	9	1,986	117	2,131	0	18	5	10	19	3,135	133	3,320
JEFFERSON	8	23	13	25	17	2,221	59	2,366	25	39	23	36	24	3,733	109	3,989
LINN STATE	0	0	0	0	1	84	1	86	4	13	3	1	5	833	16	875
METRO CC - BUS. AND TECHNOLOGY	0	3	3	0	2	38	2	48	0	31	5	5	14	324	8	387
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	2	32	4	17	32	1,160	43	1,290	4	54	7	24	46	1,866	82	2,083
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	7	451	16	36	56	2,668	106	3,340	12	662	28	65	104	4,735	196	5,802
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	5	102	20	58	72	2,541	73	2,871	11	174	32	98	126	4,266	133	4,840
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	90	1,177	24	85	128	1,601	87	3,192	188	1,594	33	146	201	2,239	125	4,526
MINERAL AREA	8	14	16	8	7	1,953	22	2,028	15	40	23	10	15	2,947	43	3,093
MOBERLY	4	92	8	18	15	2,132	35	2,304	5	156	10	32	27	3,335	59	3,624
NORTH CENTRAL	2	0	1	2	10	961	0	976	5	12	2	4	10	1,405	0	1,438
OZARKS TECH.	0	62	46	50	56	3,895	92	4,201	4	121	86	99	104	7,536	180	8,130
STATE FAIR	0	76	13	19	41	1,720	10	1,879	0	159	20	37	81	2,963	30	3,290
ST. CHARLES	7	124	15	55	51	3,790	0	4,042	11	184	26	81	89	6,221	0	6,612
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	62	2,351	13	39	50	1,895	302	4,712	98	3,241	21	74	85	3,227	543	7,289
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	287	2,285	16	95	55	1,607	428	4,773	529	3,185	26	160	89	2,913	708	7,610
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	273	279	38	175	105	5,938	564	7,372	440	448	68	302	181	10,113	1,055	12,607
SW- WEST PLAINS	5	6	10	8	11	1,109	0	1,149	12	20	17	12	11	1,648	0	1,720
THREE RIVERS	1	146	7	3	11	1,656	70	1,894	2	183	15	9	21	2,495	114	2,839
Subtotal	772	7,243	287	703	758	40,290	2,033	52,086	1,399	10,351	492	1,212	1,312	68,074	3,578	86,418
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	1,917	12,867	730	1,765	1,619	88,326	3,276	110,500	3,979	19,089	1,250	3,229	2,895	154,642	6,065	191,149

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 58

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 2002

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS																
AVILA	29	140	6	9	22	582	20	808	59	209	7	15	43	871	32	1,236
CENTRAL METHODIST	4	20	3	3	3	672	38	743	11	87	5	12	12	1,113	48	1,288
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	10	2	5	4	11	715	16	763	22	4	7	6	19	1,250	34	1,342
COLUMBIA	51	870	49	100	239	3,533	136	4,978	110	1,433	78	218	490	6,182	227	8,738
CULVER-STOCKTON	5	7	1	3	3	455	0	474	11	50	1	5	19	742	0	828
DRURY	59	63	18	28	49	2,495	0	2,712	147	106	30	47	83	3,706	0	4,119
EVANGEL	4	21	14	10	33	863	0	945	6	49	19	20	49	1,445	0	1,588
FONTBONNE	7	337	6	6	13	843	11	1,223	14	394	10	11	20	1,148	14	1,611
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	9	3	3	5	657	5	682	0	18	4	6	13	1,067	9	1,117
LINDENWOOD	104	158	5	13	14	1,868	259	2,421	334	296	6	29	33	3,177	573	4,448
MARYVILLE	50	131	3	17	12	1,338	465	2,016	92	155	4	28	19	1,778	634	2,710
MISSOURI BAPTIST	11	68	5	16	6	1,491	50	1,647	38	132	10	27	24	2,339	79	2,649
MISSOURI VALLEY	20	42	5	18	15	605	0	705	92	176	15	49	62	1,206	0	1,600
PARK	94	1,079	39	102	754	2,889	0	4,957	208	2,036	72	227	1,455	5,872	0	9,870
ROCKHURST	10	143	11	46	42	852	32	1,136	21	212	20	75	88	1,551	53	2,020
SAINT LOUIS	57	445	15	186	108	4,437	328	5,576	186	573	27	360	216	7,993	562	9,917
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	14	13	11	15	11	1,655	74	1,793	19	53	17	18	20	2,437	101	2,665
STEPHENS	2	47	4	7	20	474	10	564	2	51	5	7	21	500	10	596
WASHINGTON	125	380	5	362	111	2,498	346	3,827	310	606	10	704	223	4,732	634	7,219
WEBSTER	76	367	9	43	68	1,694	154	2,411	138	467	11	78	108	2,785	248	3,835
WESTMINSTER	22	7	7	4	6	285	21	352	45	20	16	8	9	659	30	787
WILLIAM JEWELL	12	14	2	5	14	751	51	849	21	31	5	7	22	1,239	105	1,430
WILLIAM WOODS	0	19	3	14	9	604	17	666	1	24	5	31	11	820	20	912
Subtotal	766	4,382	229	1,014	1,568	32,256	2,033	42,248	1,887	7,182	384	1,988	3,059	54,612	3,413	72,525
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS																
COTTEY	40	4	3	5	12	239	2	305	40	4	3	5	12	239	2	305
WENTWORTH	0	5	0	6	0	150	0	161	0	14	0	19	1	257	1	292
Subtotal	40	9	3	11	12	389	2	466	40	18	3	24	13	496	3	597
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	806	4,391	232	1,025	1,580	32,645	2,035	42,714	1,927	7,200	387	2,012	3,072	55,108	3,416	73,122
STATE TOTAL	2,723	17,258	962	2,790	3,199	120,971	5,311	153,214	5,906	26,289	1,637	5,241	5,967	209,750	9,481	264,271

Note: Total enrollment counts may differ from those on other tables due to different cohorts being counted at time of reporting.

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 59

TOTAL GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-SEEKING INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 2002

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL
CENTRAL	51	39	3	9	13	779	103	997	124	62	5	14	25	1,190	161	1,581
LINCOLN	7	22	0	0	1	118	0	148	26	32	1	0	1	151	0	211
NORTHWEST	6	0	1	2	3	591	23	626	33	2	2	4	3	842	27	913
SOUTHEAST	24	37	4	1	5	841	0	912	50	46	4	1	6	1,075	0	1,182
SOUTHWEST	89	13	17	18	16	1,939	83	2,175	217	25	30	28	25	2,819	126	3,270
TRUMAN	3	0	0	1	1	159	94	258	5	1	0	1	5	212	108	332
UMC	434	158	19	71	55	2,681	167	3,585	1,083	239	32	129	97	4,534	312	6,426
UMKC	231	313	18	157	90	1,973	150	2,932	591	430	36	286	132	3,269	267	5,011
UMR	38	51	5	26	18	683	10	831	696	25	1	31	21	558	59	1,391
UMSL	138	260	7	40	20	1,486	0	1,951	262	310	9	65	33	2,264	0	2,943
Subtotal	1,021	893	74	325	222	11,250	630	14,415	3,087	1,172	120	559	348	16,914	1,060	23,260

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 60

TOTAL GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 2002

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL
AVILA	15	48	5	3	5	280	3	359	28	61	7	7	9	392	6	510
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	2	0	0	0	49	3	54	0	4	0	0	1	58	3	66
COLUMBIA	2	9	1	1	0	115	5	133	6	12	3	2	0	186	11	220
DRURY	3	6	1	1	3	209	0	223	8	10	1	1	7	284	0	311
EVANGEL	9	1	0	0	0	39	0	49	12	1	0	0	0	56	0	69
FONTBONNE	29	165	1	2	4	320	3	524	55	213	4	6	4	447	4	733
LINDENWOOD	32	200	13	11	7	1,097	407	1,767	63	263	15	14	14	1,557	565	2,491
MARYVILLE	6	24	1	5	2	294	77	409	9	25	1	7	3	418	92	555
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	12	5	1	2	437	2	459	1	19	6	1	3	505	6	541
PARK	7	35	3	3	1	96	0	145	16	53	3	4	4	173	0	253
ROCKHURST	2	30	2	7	15	342	35	433	2	43	5	29	26	672	73	850
SAINT LOUIS	83	287	6	127	48	1,716	94	2,361	183	381	14	231	77	2,994	207	4,087
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1	2	0	3	1	242	418	667	1	2	0	3	1	329	535	871
STEPHENS	0	3	1	0	0	42	0	46	0	5	1	0	0	49	1	56
WASHINGTON	362	180	19	219	47	1,631	77	2,535	991	275	32	487	98	3,471	194	5,548
WEBSTER	133	2,884	45	176	379	3,452	385	7,454	313	4,216	92	337	726	7,012	718	13,414
WILLIAM WOODS	0	21	4	20	1	521	16	583	0	27	9	33	1	807	24	901
Subtotal	684	3,909	107	579	515	10,882	1,525	18,201	1,688	5,610	193	1,162	974	19,410	2,439	31,476
STATE TOTAL	1,705	4,802	181	904	737	22,132	2,155	32,616	4,775	6,782	313	1,721	1,322	36,324	3,499	54,736

NOTE: Total enrollment counts may differ from those on other tables due to different cohorts being counted at time of reporting.

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 61

HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1998-FALL 2002

	WOMEN AS A % OF TOTAL						TOTAL WOMEN					
	FALL 1981	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 2001	FALL 2002	FALL 1981	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 2001	FALL 2002
PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS												
CENTRAL	50%	55%	55%	55%	55%	55%	4,985	5,941	5,986	5,990	5,914	5,675
HARRIS-STOWE	71%	69%	70%	72%	73%	75%	885	1,189	1,222	1,326	1,408	1,478
LINCOLN	47%	60%	60%	59%	60%	61%	1,260	1,938	2,006	1,991	2,007	1,897
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	54%	58%	57%	57%	57%	59%	2,319	3,224	3,202	3,283	3,365	3,387
MISSOURI WESTERN	53%	61%	61%	61%	61%	61%	2,250	3,153	3,145	3,098	3,100	3,165
NORTHWEST	53%	59%	60%	58%	58%	58%	2,629	3,727	3,864	3,738	3,861	3,792
SOUTHEAST	55%	62%	62%	60%	62%	61%	5,027	5,225	5,508	5,405	5,789	5,824
SOUTHWEST	53%	56%	56%	57%	56%	57%	7,907	9,425	9,815	10,033	10,270	10,724
TRUMAN	56%	59%	59%	59%	59%	60%	3,907	3,799	3,671	3,608	3,530	3,565
UMC	47%	52%	52%	52%	52%	53%	11,825	11,858	11,972	12,232	12,358	13,784
UMKC	51%	57%	58%	58%	58%	59%	5,964	6,085	6,678	7,420	7,539	8,210
UMR	20%	24%	23%	23%	22%	22%	1,480	1,177	1,064	1,050	1,097	1,133
UMSL	51%	62%	62%	62%	61%	61%	6,307	9,781	9,600	9,509	9,209	9,615
Subtotal	49%	56%	56%	56%	56%	56%	56,745	66,522	67,733	68,683	69,447	72,249
PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS												
CROWDER	49%	56%	59%	59%	60%	61%	563	988	1,088	1,020	1,202	1,432
EAST CENTRAL	53%	56%	59%	61%	60%	64%	1,077	1,718	1,906	1,944	2,066	2,131
JEFFERSON	54%	57%	58%	58%	58%	59%	1,378	2,271	2,319	2,260	2,275	2,366
LINN STATE	N/A	15%	12%	11%	9%	10%	N/A	109	90	86	77	86
METRO CC - BUS. AND TECHNOLOG	--	--	--	--	--	12%	--	--	--	--	--	48
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	--	--	--	--	61%	62%	--	--	--	--	1,404	1,290
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	52%	60%	58%	59%	58%	58%	2,572	4,863	4,793	4,766	3,376	3,340
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	58%	57%	57%	56%	56%	59%	1,544	2,874	2,874	2,957	2,822	2,871
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	58%	66%	67%	68%	70%	71%	3,226	2,982	2,864	2,962	3,055	3,192
METRO CC - PIONEER	77%	--	--	--	--	--	306	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	59%	70%	71%	69%	68%	66%	878	1,798	1,825	1,854	1,956	2,028
MOBERLY	47%	63%	64%	64%	64%	64%	464	1,451	1,661	1,868	2,083	2,304
NORTH CENTRAL	67%	69%	68%	69%	68%	68%	357	950	893	972	922	976
OZARKS TECH.	--	53%	51%	52%	50%	52%	--	2,817	3,036	3,272	3,797	4,201
STATE FAIR	56%	55%	55%	56%	57%	57%	895	1,279	1,541	1,780	1,909	1,879
ST. CHARLES	--	62%	62%	63%	62%	61%	--	3,336	3,420	3,490	3,814	4,042
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	57%	61%	62%	63%	64%	65%	6,926	4,362	4,380	4,221	4,419	4,712
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	62%	60%	61%	61%	61%	63%	4,880	3,515	3,926	4,094	4,260	4,773
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	58%	58%	57%	59%	59%	58%	7,029	7,318	7,559	7,342	7,199	7,372
SW- WEST PLAINS	69%	67%	69%	68%	66%	67%	366	924	957	1,039	1,092	1,149
THREE RIVERS	61%	66%	65%	68%	67%	67%	778	1,526	1,666	1,786	1,876	1,894
Subtotal	58%	59%	59%	60%	60%	60%	33,239	45,081	46,798	47,713	49,604	52,086
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	52%	57%	57%	58%	58%	58%	89,984	111,603	114,531	116,396	119,051	124,335

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 62
HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIO
FALL 1981, FALL 1998-FALL 2002

	WOMEN AS A % OF TOTAL						TOTAL WOMEN					
	FALL 1981	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 2001	FALL 2002	FALL 1981	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 2001	FALL 2002
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS												
AVILA	70%	71%	70%	69%	67%	67%	1,380	907	1,004	980	1,100	1,167
CARDINAL NEWMAN	44%	--	--	--	--	--	41	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	50%	62%	60%	61%	62%	59%	334	784	759	746	798	797
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	52%	55%	53%	56%	56%	57%	807	819	761	797	776	763
COLUMBIA	36%	57%	58%	56%	57%	57%	807	4,594	4,649	4,489	4,892	5,111
CULVER-STOCKTON	51%	61%	58%	55%	55%	57%	326	579	502	455	450	474
DRURY	58%	64%	63%	64%	66%	66%	1,637	2,477	2,674	2,803	2,783	2,935
EVANGEL	57%	N/A	58%	56%	57%	60%	1,084	N/A	913	860	861	994
FONTBONNE	84%	67%	69%	70%	72%	75%	743	1,327	1,424	1,432	1,586	1,747
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	56%	63%	65%	63%	63%	61%	241	645	746	720	690	682
LINDENWOOD	60%	63%	63%	57%	63%	60%	1,149	3,283	3,697	3,474	4,034	4,188
MARYVILLE	76%	72%	72%	73%	74%	74%	1,276	2,197	2,188	2,218	2,331	2,425
MISSOURI BAPTIST	53%	65%	65%	65%	65%	66%	234	1,766	1,920	1,817	2,023	2,106
MISSOURI VALLEY	39%	42%	43%	42%	42%	44%	189	636	676	658	665	705
PARK	29%	47%	47%	48%	49%	50%	875	3,995	4,013	4,409	4,622	5,102
ROCKHURST	50%	54%	57%	56%	54%	55%	1,662	1,551	1,675	1,535	1,480	1,569
SAINT LOUIS	51%	57%	57%	57%	57%	57%	4,793	8,055	7,972	7,857	7,670	7,937
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	N/A	67%	68%	70%	69%	70%	N/A	2,481	2,488	2,516	2,463	2,460
STEPHENS	98%	94%	93%	94%	94%	94%	1,323	728	730	723	632	610
TARKIO	42%	--	--	--	--	--	243	--	--	--	--	--
WASHINGTON	40%	50%	50%	50%	49%	50%	4,389	5,992	6,040	6,025	6,014	6,362
WEBSTER	44%	57%	57%	57%	57%	57%	2,119	6,795	7,337	7,868	8,823	9,865
WESTMINSTER	18%	43%	42%	43%	43%	45%	130	309	289	295	330	352
WILLIAM JEWELL	56%	62%	61%	60%	61%	59%	979	907	909	871	833	849
WILLIAM WOODS	100%	71%	70%	68%	68%	69%	840	1,074	923	1,011	1,123	1,249
Subtotal	51%	58%	58%	57%	58%	58%	27,601	51,901	54,289	54,559	56,979	60,449
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS												
COTTEY	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	324	272	279	311	326	305
KEMPER	5%	13%	15%	*	*	*	6	31	30	*	*	*
NORTHWEST MO. CC	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. MARY'S	86%	--	--	--	--	--	554	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	54%	--	--	--	--	--	74	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	28%	58%	53%	48%	54%	55%	66	205	185	139	167	161
Subtotal	70%	59%	60%	75%	77%	78%	1,024	508	494	450	493	466
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	51%	58%	58%	58%	58%	58%	28,625	52,409	54,783	55,009	57,472	60,915
STATE TOTAL	52%	57%	58%	58%	58%	58%	118,609	164,012	169,314	171,405	176,523	185,250

N/A indicates that data are not available.
*No longer offers postsecondary programs
-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.
SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 63

HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF AFRICAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1998-FALL 2002

	AFRICAN-AMERICANS AS % OF TOTAL						NUMBER OF AFRICAN-AMERICANS					
	FALL 1981	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 2001	FALL 2002	FALL 1981	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 2001	FALL 2002
PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS												
CENTRAL	7%	6%	5%	5%	5%	5%	650	631	542	489	481	484
HARRIS-STOWE	79%	72%	75%	77%	80%	80%	983	1,257	1,314	1,409	1,530	1,573
LINCOLN	39%	28%	31%	32%	33%	33%	1,039	877	1,017	1,079	1,105	1,016
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	2%	2%	3%	2%	2%	2%	75	102	143	128	119	126
MISSOURI WESTERN	3%	8%	8%	9%	9%	10%	141	390	434	439	460	541
NORTHWEST	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	82	121	141	145	149	153
SOUTHEAST	4%	5%	5%	5%	5%	6%	380	404	418	476	496	565
SOUTHWEST	1%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	104	335	370	396	405	393
TRUMAN	4%	3%	3%	4%	3%	3%	250	188	187	202	194	207
UMC	4%	6%	6%	6%	5%	5%	912	1,438	1,322	1,337	1,235	1,351
UMKC	7%	9%	6%	10%	11%	10%	778	945	656	1,237	1,298	1,438
UMR	3%	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	236	154	170	168	197	213
UMSL	10%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	1,291	1,889	1,771	1,760	1,673	1,850
Subtotal	6%	8%	7%	8%	8%	8%	6,921	8,731	8,485	9,265	9,342	9,910
PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS												
CROWDER	1%	0%	1%	1%	1%	1%	12	7	18	12	12	17
EAST CENTRAL	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	21	17	24	27	32	18
JEFFERSON	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	24	24	30	37	25	39
LINN STATE	N/A	2%	1%	3%	1%	1%	N/A	13	5	9	6	13
METRO CC - BUS. AND TECHNOLOGY	--	--	--	--	--	8%	--	--	--	--	--	31
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	--	--	--	--	2%	3%	--	--	--	--	53	54
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	3%	10%	10%	10%	13%	11%	170	804	826	813	742	662
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	1%	3%	3%	2%	3%	4%	14	144	144	120	136	174
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	35%	38%	37%	34%	32%	35%	1,953	1,689	1,597	1,485	1,335	1,594
METRO CC - PIONEER	55%	--	--	--	--	--	218	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	15	27	28	28	35	40
MOBERLY	13%	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	124	58	95	120	143	156
NORTH CENTRAL	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	8	10	10	15	19	12
OZARKS TECH.	--	2%	2%	2%	2%	1%	--	86	110	109	112	121
STATE FAIR	3%	4%	5%	6%	5%	5%	46	93	133	185	171	169
ST. CHARLES	--	1%	2%	3%	3%	3%	--	81	121	143	159	184
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	20%	39%	41%	42%	47%	44%	2,382	2,614	2,710	2,644	2,978	3,241
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	46%	45%	45%	46%	46%	42%	3,654	2,478	2,745	2,855	2,921	3,185
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	3%	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	318	380	457	428	423	448
SW- WEST PLAINS	0%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	2	13	14	14	13	20
THREE RIVERS	3%	3%	4%	5%	6%	6%	37	70	105	116	151	183
Subtotal	16%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	8,998	8,608	9,172	9,160	9,466	10,361
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	15,919	17,339	17,657	18,425	18,808	20,271

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 64

HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF AFRICAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1998-FALL 2002

	AFRICAN-AMERICANS AS % OF TOTAL						NUMBER OF AFRICAN-AMERICANS					
	FALL 1981	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 2001	FALL 2002	FALL 1981	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 2001	FALL 2002
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS												
AVILA	#	13%	14%	14%	14%	15%	#	161	194	190	221	270
CARDINAL NEWMAN	#	--	--	--	--	--	#	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	#	8%	9%	9%	6%	7%	#	97	104	100	78	91
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	#	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	#	6	5	7	5	4
COLUMBIA	17%	14%	14%	15%	16%	16%	382	1,082	1,116	1,177	1,318	1,445
CULVER-STOCKTON	#	2%	2%	4%	6%	6%	#	15	20	29	50	50
DRURY	3%	2%	3%	3%	2%	3%	97	71	108	125	103	116
EVANGEL	1%	N/A	5%	4%	4%	3%	25	N/A	81	52	56	50
FONTBONNE	15%	15%	17%	21%	25%	26%	131	302	345	424	555	607
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	3%	2%	1%	2%	1%	2%	12	17	10	19	15	18
LINDENWOOD	#	10%	8%	9%	11%	8%	#	459	432	482	622	559
MARYVILLE	7%	5%	6%	6%	6%	6%	121	148	160	154	148	180
MISSOURI BAPTIST	#	8%	7%	4%	5%	5%	#	209	193	113	157	151
MISSOURI VALLEY	20%	15%	13%	15%	11%	11%	94	227	210	230	175	176
PARK	18%	18%	19%	20%	21%	21%	546	1,572	1,636	1,647	1,962	2,089
ROCKHURST	10%	6%	6%	8%	7%	9%	345	123	169	211	182	255
SAINT LOUIS	#	8%	8%	8%	8%	7%	#	1,074	1,070	1,045	983	954
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	N/A	2%	1%	2%	2%	2%	N/A	52	44	51	51	55
STEPHENS	#	9%	8%	8%	8%	9%	#	62	60	58	50	56
TARKIO	#	--	--	--	--	--	#	--	--	--	--	--
WASHINGTON	#	6%	6%	6%	7%	7%	#	661	701	736	785	881
WEBSTER	13%	19%	21%	23%	26%	27%	630	2,232	2,579	3,043	3,775	4,683
WESTMINSTER	3%	1%	2%	2%	2%	3%	24	7	13	14	15	20
WILLIAM JEWELL	3%	3%	3%	2%	3%	2%	52	37	38	35	36	31
WILLIAM WOODS	#	3%	3%	4%	3%	3%	#	41	39	52	56	51
Subtotal	10%	10%	10%	11%	12%	12%	2,459	8,655	9,327	9,994	11,398	12,792
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS												
COTTEY	1%	2%	3%	4%	2%	1%	2	5	7	11	5	4
KEMPER	12%	42%	43%	--	--	--	15	97	88	--	--	--
NORTHWEST MO. CC.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. MARY'S	#	--	--	--	--	--	#	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	5%	--	--	--	--	--	7	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	#	6%	8%	8%	4%	5%	#	20	28	24	12	14
Subtotal	4%	14%	15%	6%	3%	3%	24	122	123	35	17	18
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	10%	10%	10%	11%	12%	12%	2,483	8,777	9,450	10,029	11,415	12,810
STATE TOTAL	9%	9%	9%	10%	10%	10%	18,402	26,116	27,107	28,454	30,223	33,081

#Racial/ethnic data was not submitted.

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 65

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2002

	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH-WEST	SOUTH-EAST	SOUTH-WEST	TRUMAN	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL
ADAIR	1	0	0	1	1	5	0	2	29	22	0	0	0	61
ANDREW	13	0	0	0	51	21	0	3	5	11	1	1	0	106
ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	4	21	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	30
AUDRAIN	6	0	2	0	1	1	0	4	5	31	1	4	4	59
BARRY	0	0	0	27	0	1	0	17	0	5	1	1	0	52
BARTON	2	0	0	27	1	0	0	10	0	2	0	2	0	44
BATES	14	0	0	4	3	3	1	11	1	11	5	1	0	54
BENTON	5	0	0	1	1	2	0	9	1	4	1	1	0	25
BOLLINGER	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	3	0	1	0	1	0	36
BOONE	29	0	11	2	10	8	5	37	36	280	4	6	2	430
BUCHANAN	5	0	0	2	397	42	0	15	17	30	15	1	0	524
BUTLER	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	2	10	1	2	0	26
CALDWELL	4	0	0	0	23	3	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	37
CALLAWAY	14	0	20	0	6	2	9	18	15	39	2	4	1	130
CAMDEN	10	0	2	1	4	5	1	27	2	16	1	2	1	72
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3	0	0	0	0	3	339	9	8	50	3	10	3	428
CARROLL	14	0	0	0	1	7	1	1	0	6	2	0	0	32
CARTER	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	5	1	0	0	1	0	9
CASS	49	0	0	3	23	13	1	43	14	39	36	5	0	226
CEDAR	3	0	0	10	0	0	0	13	0	0	1	2	0	29
CHARITON	5	0	1	0	3	1	1	2	3	10	0	2	0	28
CHRISTIAN	6	0	0	8	1	0	0	70	2	13	4	13	0	117
CLARK	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	3	6	0	1	0	16
CLAY	15	0	0	0	36	73	1	57	55	113	66	13	1	430
CLINTON	8	0	0	1	32	14	1	6	0	19	4	4	0	89
COLE	34	0	108	1	6	7	5	46	26	98	2	8	3	344
COOPER	12	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	8	16	2	1	0	45
CRAWFORD	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	1	2	0	10	0	29
DADE	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	10	0	2	1	2	0	19
DALLAS	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	14	1	1	0	2	0	19
DAVIESS	3	0	0	0	24	7	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	37
DEKALB	4	0	0	0	36	14	0	3	3	5	0	0	0	65
DENT	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	6	0	4	0	2	0	14
DOUGLAS	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	10	0	1	0	2	0	15
DUNKLIN	0	0	1	0	1	0	17	17	1	4	1	3	0	45
FRANKLIN	9	0	0	1	3	5	27	27	12	41	8	11	6	150
GASCONADE	6	0	3	0	0	0	5	3	4	19	0	6	0	46
GENTRY	3	0	1	0	12	17	0	1	2	6	1	0	0	43
GREENE	9		2	11	4	5	2	392	30	84	5	25	4	573
GRUNDY	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	7
HARRISON	3	0	0	0	11	7	0	3	2	4	0	1	0	31
HENRY	26	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	1	7	0	3	0	46
HICKORY	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	10
HOLT	1	0	0	0	6	14	0	1	2	2	1	0	0	27
HOWARD	5	0	1	0	0	4	2	1	2	8	0	0	0	23
HOWELL	2	0	0	9	1	0	1	6	3	13	0	4	0	39
IRON	1	0	0	1	0	0	7	5	0	3	0	2	2	21
JACKSON	278	0	28	17	145	164	5	200	78	405	274	34	4	1,632
JASPER	1	0	1	335	1	2	0	49	5	30	4	14	0	442
JEFFERSON	8	1	0	0	3	3	72	45	35	65	2	23	26	283
JOHNSON	148	0	0	1	3	0	0	23	6	15	5	0	0	201
KNOX	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	9
LACLEDE	4	0	0	1	2	3	0	30	4	16	1	6	1	68
LAFAYETTE	30	0	1	0	11	16	0	14	3	28	8	1	0	112

TABLE 65 (CONT)

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2002

	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH-WEST	SOUTH-EAST	SOUTH-WEST	TRUMAN	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL
LAWRENCE	3	0	0	24	0	1	0	28	2	11	1	2	0	72
LEWIS	0	0	0	0	6	1	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	14
LINCOLN	12	0	1	0	0	0	7	19	10	27	1	3	5	85
LINN	2	0	0	0	19	2	0	3	3	8	1	0	0	38
LIVINGSTON	2	0	0	1	12	4	0	2	4	14	1	2	0	42
MCDONALD	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	12
MACON	6	0	0	0	5	4	0	3	10	8	4	0	0	40
MADISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	6	1	1	0	1	0	19
MARIES	3	0	4	0	3	0	0	3	1	6	0	5	0	25
MARION	3	0	0	0	3	5	2	6	8	20	0	2	2	51
MERCER	2	0	0	0	7	1	0	2	1	1	1	1	0	16
MILLER	6	0	18	0	0	2	1	11	4	13	1	1	1	58
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	4	0	1	1	0	0	36
MONITEAU	10	0	12	0	1	4	0	6	2	10	0	2	0	47
MONROE	0	0	1	0	5	8	0	3	0	8	0	1	0	26
MONTGOMERY	3	0	2	0	2	0	2	3	2	5	1	3	0	23
MORGAN	22	0	4	0	2	0	0	8	0	5	0	0	0	41
NEW MADRID	1	0	0	0	0	0	24	9	3	2	0	1	2	42
NEWTON	2	0	0	81	0	0	1	27	2	13	5	2	0	133
NODAWAY	4	0	0	2	16	93	0	7	3	8	1	1	0	135
OREGON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	3	0	2	0	13
OSAGE	4	0	20	2	9	0	0	9	3	8	1	4	0	60
OZARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	2	0	2	0	11
PEMISCOT	0	0	6	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	1	15
PERRY	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	14	5	7	1	2	1	51
PETTIS	14	0	1	1	1	5	1	12	4	18	1	1	0	59
PHELPS	9	0	3	2	4	0	4	13	9	32	0	33	0	109
PIKE	0	0	1	0	6	0	4	6	6	12	2	4	1	42
PLATTE	7	0	0	0	41	61	1	27	18	70	26	6	1	258
POLK	3	0	0	1	2	0	2	28	2	6	2	2	0	48
PULASKI	13	0	12	2	2	0	0	22	10	14	2	19	4	100
PUTNAM	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	9
RALLS	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	2	0	1	0	9
RANDOLPH	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	3	0	17	0	1	0	26
RAY	13	0	0	0	23	10	0	6	1	8	2	4	0	67
REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	4	1	10
RIPLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	2	1	0	1	10
ST. CHARLES	66	0	1	1	16	14	93	163	104	304	13	53	48	876
ST. CLAIR	3	0	0	2	2	0	0	6	0	3	0	1	0	17
ST. FRANCOIS	3	0	0	0	0	0	8	11	2	26	0	3	1	54
ST. LOUIS	125	48	0	6	41	16	328	464	214	1,188	60	160	249	2,899
STE. GENEVIEVE	0	0	52	0	0	0	13	8	4	10	3	0	3	93
SALINE	8	0	0	1	6	2	1	7	2	9	2	2	0	40
SCHUYLER	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	9
SCOTLAND	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	10
SCOTT	0	0	1	0	0	0	122	9	5	15	1	5	4	162
SHANNON	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	7
SHELBY	1	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	2	7	1	1	0	19
STODDARD	1	0	0	0	0	0	34	8	2	12	0	3	1	61
STONE	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	24	1	7	3	1	0	40
SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	10
TANEY	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	41	1	12	4	0	0	64
TEXAS	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	19	2	3	1	2	0	32
VERNON	7	0	0	11	1	0	0	10	6	10	1	0	0	46
WARREN	6	0	0	0	0	0	7	6	3	20	0	11	2	55

TABLE 65 (CONT)

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2002

	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH-WEST	SOUTH-EAST	SOUTH-WEST	TRUMAN	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	2	0	1	0	9
WAYNE	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	1	0	0	1	0	8
WEBSTER	4	0	0	2	1	0	0	32	2	6	1	0	0	48
WORTH	0	0	0	0	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
WRIGHT	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	8	1	1	0	15
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	50	34	0	0	14	65	54	127	8	1	0	57	410
TOTAL	1,180	99	359	632	1,140	762	1,338	2,492	1,034	3,648	614	595	443	14,336

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 66

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2002

	AVILA	CENT. METH.	COLL. OZARKS	COLUM-BIA	CULVER-STOCK.	DRURY	EVANGEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN.-LAGR.	LINDEN-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO. BAPT.	MO. VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	SAINT LOUIS	SW BAPT.	STE-PHENS	WASH-INGTON	WEBSTER	WEST-MINSTER	WM. JEWELL	WM. WOODS	TOTAL
ADAIR	0	1	1	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	14
ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUDRAIN	0	2	0	5	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	2	12	35
BARRY	0	1	5	0	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	20
BARTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
BATES	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
BENTON	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5
BOLLINGER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOONE	0	22	1	65	8	5	0	1	8	5	1	0	5	0	1	1	9	12	3	0	4	3	17	171
BUCHANAN	0	1	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	14
BUTLER	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	9
CALDWELL	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5
CALLAWAY	0	5	0	4	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	12	6	38	80
CAMDEN	0	4	2	0	2	10	0	0	2	4	1	0	2	0	0	2	4	2	1	1	1	2	1	41
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	12	1	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	2	2	1	28
CARROLL	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
CARTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASS	15	2	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	1	4	0	7	1	1	0	0	6	0	49
CEDAR	0	0	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
CHARITON	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9
CHRISTIAN	0	1	8	0	0	27	9	0	1	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	7	1	1	1	1	4	0	67
CLARK	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
CLAY	6	5	0	1	3	3	0	0	3	3	0	0	5	39	4	1	7	0	2	2	2	49	1	136
CLINTON	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	7	0	17
COLE	2	7	2	9	3	5	0	1	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	1	9	7	11	71
COOPER	0	8	0	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	26
CRAWFORD	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	11
DADE	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	8
DALLAS	0	2	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	20
DAVIESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4
DEKALB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
DENT	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	1	28
DOUGLAS	0	1	2	0	0	35	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
DUNKLIN	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
FRANKLIN	0	1	1	1	5	2	0	13	1	4	11	5	3	0	1	5	5	1	0	3	7	2	3	74
GASCONADE	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	1	0	1	15
GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREENE	0	3	22	2	1	106	116	0	2	0	0	2	8	1	2	0	43	1	5	1	2	15	1	333
GRUNDY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
HARRISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
HENRY	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	10
HICKORY	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 66 (CONT)

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2002

	AVILA	CENT. METH.	COLL. OZARKS	COLUM-BIA	CULVER-STOCK.	DRURY	EVANGEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN.-LAGR.	LINDEN-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO. BAPT.	MO. VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	SAINT LOUIS	SW BAPT.	STE-PHENS	WASH-INGTON	WEBSTER	WEST-MINSTER	WM. JEWELL	WM. WOODS	TOTAL
HOWARD	0	9	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	1	23
HOWELL	0	0	4	0	0	8	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
IRON	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
JACKSON	50	7	1	3	5	11	0	2	0	2	1	4	18	28	41	7	25	10	6	2	3	45	4	275
JASPER	0	1	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	11
JEFFERSON	0	2	5	2	1	7	0	22	2	22	14	12	4	0	4	20	3	0	3	14	8	4	2	151
JOHNSON	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	15
KNOX	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
LACLEDE	0	3	6	1	3	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
LAFAYETTE	0	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	14
LAWRENCE	0	3	5	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
LEWIS	0	2	0	0	18	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
LINCOLN	0	4	1	0	4	0	0	1	4	14	0	2	6	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	2	46
LINN	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	11
LIVINGSTON	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	8
MCDONALD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
MACON	0	2	2	3	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	12
MADISON	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
MARIES	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
MARION	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	0	21	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	42
MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
MILLER	0	4	2	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	5	24
MISSISSIPPI	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
MONITEAU	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	0	1	0	0	0	2	16
MONROE	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
MONTGOMERY	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	2	18
MORGAN	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	12
NEW MADRID	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
NEWTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
NODAWAY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5
OREGON	0	0	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
OSAGE	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	11
OZARK	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
PEMISCOT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	13
PETTIS	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	5	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	2	22
PHELPS	1	1	3	0	1	15	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	3	2	1	1	0	8	49
PIKE	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	7	6	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	5	31
PLATTE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	41	1	0	2	0	2	0	2	10	0	60
POLK	0	1	3	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	2	2	48
PULASKI	0	11	1	0	0	31	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	2	54
PUTNAM	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
RALLS	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	7	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	18

TABLE 66 (CONT)

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2002

	AVILA	CENT. METH.	COLL. OZARKS	COLUM-BIA	CULVER-STOCK.	DRURY	EVANGEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN.-LAGR.	LINDEN-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO. BAPT.	MO. VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	SAINT LOUIS	SW BAPT.	STE-PHENS	WASH-INGTON	WEBSTER	WEST-MINSTER	WM. JEWELL	WM. WOODS	TOTAL
RANDOLPH	0	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	18
RAY	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	12	0	23
REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
RIPLEY	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ST. CHARLES	0	7	0	6	7	7	3	6	13	193	40	10	16	0	15	54	4	4	8	13	13	7	7	433
ST. CLAIR	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5
ST. FRANCOIS	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	4	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	19
ST. LOUIS	3	17	2	3	16	21	0	94	12	146	123	42	10	2	34	225	12	4	120	145	31	0	25	1,087
STE. GENEVIEVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	1	22	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	50
SALINE	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	57
SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	6
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCOTT	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	2	2	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	17
SHANNON	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
SHELBY	0	1	1	1	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	11
STODDARD	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
STONE	0	0	5	0	0	4	0	0	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	16
SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	5
TANEY	0	3	23	0	1	10	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
TEXAS	0	1	5	2	0	19	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	2	2	0	44
VERNON	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	5
WARREN	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	8	1	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	20
WASHINGTON	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9
WAYNE	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
WEBSTER	2	0	2	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	22
WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WRIGHT	0	3	8	0	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
ST. LOUIS CITY	1	0	0	9	2	6	0	27	0	17	13	1	2	1	3	165	7	7	5	52	0	0	0	318
TOTAL	89	204	157	147	136	475	135	173	125	485	237	108	246	118	123	508	337	62	172	243	132	254	174	4,840

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 67

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2002

	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	JEFFER-SON	LINN STATE	METRO-BUS. & TECH.	METRO-BLUE RIVER	METRO-LONG-VIEW	METRO - MAPLE WOODS	METRO - PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	NORTH CENTRAL	OZARKS TECH.	STATE FAIR	ST. CHARLES	ST. LOUIS-FLO. VALLEY	ST. LOUIS-FOREST PARK	ST. LOUIS - MERAMEC	SW-WEST PLAINS	THREE RIVERS	TOTAL
ADAIR	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	76	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUDRAIN	0	0	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	131
BARRY	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	136
BARTON	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	23
BATES	0	0	0	1	0	1	9	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
BENTON	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
BOLLINGER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	23
BOONE	0	0	3	39	0	0	2	0	0	0	228	3	2	10	0	1	4	1	1	0	294
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	16
BUTLER	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	159	164
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
CALLAWAY	2	0	0	22	0	0	1	0	0	0	18	2	2	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
CAMDEN	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	32	0	0	0	0	2	0	61
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	0	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	47
CARROLL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	8	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
CARTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11
CASS	0	0	0	2	3	2	168	1	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	186
CEDAR	4	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
CHARITON	0	0	0	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	23	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
CHRISTIAN	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	244	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	255
CLARK	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
CLAY	0	0	0	0	6	0	4	428	22	0	0	6	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	471
CLINTON	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	10	4	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
COLE	0	0	2	37	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	69	0	0	0	0	1	0	116
COOPER	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	5	0	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
CRAWFORD	0	50	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	63
DADE	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
DALLAS	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
DAVIESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	17	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
DEKALB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
DENT	0	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	23
DOUGLAS	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	23	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	42
DUNKLIN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	74	77
FRANKLIN	0	511	5	22	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	6	1	1	1	8	48	0	0	607
GASCONADE	0	42	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7
GREENE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	819	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	821
GRUNDY	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
HARRISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
HENRY	0	0	0	2	0	0	10	0	1	0	0	0	2	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
HICKORY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	17	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

TABLE 67 (CONT)

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2002

	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	JEFFER-SON	LINN STATE	METRO-BUS. & TECH.	METRO-BLUE RIVER	METRO-LONG-VIEW	METRO - MAPLE WOODS	METRO - PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	NORTH CENTRAL	OZARKS TECH.	STATE FAIR	ST. CHARLES	ST. LOUIS-FLO. VALLEY	ST. LOUIS-FOREST PARK	ST. LOUIS - MERAMEC	SW-WEST PLAINS	THREE RIVERS	TOTAL
HOWARD	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
HOWELL	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	179	1	193
IRON	0	7	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	57
JACKSON	1	0	0	0	24	290	752	45	422	1	2	0	8	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1,549
JASPER	104	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119
JEFFERSON	0	5	784	5	0	0	0	0	0	17	1	1	0	0	2	4	22	154	0	0	995
JOHNSON	0	0	0	2	0	0	18	1	4	0	0	0	1	85	0	0	0	1	0	0	112
KNOX	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
LACLEDE	1	1	0	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	81	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	98
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	1	0	26	6	0	4	0	1	2	5	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
LAWRENCE	23	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	79	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	106
LEWIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
LINCOLN	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	71	0	0	0	0	0	82
LINN	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	36	31	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
LIVINGSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	57	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	65
MCDONALD	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	67
MACON	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	55	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	66
MADISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	50
MARIES	0	7	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
MARION	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	39	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	49
MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
MILLER	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	1	0	42
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	15
MONITEAU	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28	0	0	1	0	0	0	33
MONROE	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
MONTGOMERY	0	1	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	32
MORGAN	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
NEW MADRID	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	26	33
NEWTON	185	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	194
NODAWAY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
OREGON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	35
OSAGE	0	4	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
OZARK	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	39
PEMISCOT	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	13
PERRY	0	0	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	63
PETTIS	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	182	0	0	0	0	0	0	191
PHELPS	0	74	3	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	1	0	4	2	1	109
PIKE	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	17	1	2	0	0	0	24
PLATTE	1	0	0	1	3	0	2	119	8	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	137
POLK	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
PULASKI	1	1	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	30	2	0	0	1	1	3	0	46
PUTNAM	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
RALLS	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	27

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2002

	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	JEFFER-SON	LINN STATE	METRO-BUS. & TECH.	METRO-BLUE RIVER	METRO-LONG-VIEW	METRO - MAPLE WOODS	METRO - PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	NORTH CENTRAL	OZARKS TECH.	STATE FAIR	ST. CHARLES	ST. LOUIS-FLO. VALLEY	ST. LOUIS-FOREST PARK	ST. LOUIS - MERAMEC	SW-WEST PLAINS	THREE RIVERS	TOTAL
RANDOLPH	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	127	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	138
RAY	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	27	3	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
REYNOLDS	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18
RIPLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	31	32
ST. CHARLES	0	4	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	2	0	989	33	44	25	0	2	1,118
ST. CLAIR	0	0	5	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
ST. FRANCOIS	0	1	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	319	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	343
ST. LOUIS	0	2	24	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	1	8	0	982	407	797	1	0	2,231
STE. GENEVIEVE	0	0	40	7	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	4	0	0	91
SALINE	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
SCHUYLER	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
SCOTT	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	28	36
SHANNON	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	24
SHELBY	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	22	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
STODDARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	49
STONE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	30
SULLIVAN	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
TANEY	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	61
TEXAS	0	4	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	50	0	71
VERNON	37	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	53
WARREN	0	26	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	51	0	1	1	0	0	84
WASHINGTON	0	0	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	114
WAYNE	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	40	57
WEBSTER	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	141	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	148
WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WRIGHT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	64
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	56	79	675	124	0	0	942
TOTAL	556	746	944	410	36	321	998	650	495	723	854	329	1,911	768	1,202	1,110	1,179	1,183	387	451	15,253

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 68

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2002

	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH-WEST	SOUTH-EAST	SOUTH-WEST	TRUMAN	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL
ADAIR	16	0	2	4	15	28	3	18	185	86	4	4	2	367
ANDREW	27	0	0	0	326	75	0	19	19	50	6	4	0	526
ATCHISON	4	0	1	1	24	112	0	5	2	23	20	0	0	192
AUDRAIN	33	0	8	2	5	14	1	36	25	136	10	15	8	293
BARRY	7	0	0	171	0	2	1	131	1	24	77	8	0	422
BARTON	9	0	0	175	1	3	0	52	1	15	3	11	1	271
BATES	68	0	0	29	7	15	2	40	2	45	23	4	0	235
BENTON	83	0	0	2	1	7	1	57	8	25	4	1	0	189
BOLLINGER	1	0	0	0	0	0	158	4	1	6	3	6	0	179
BOONE	162	0	94	11	23	27	19	128	120	1,792	52	29	19	2,476
BUCHANAN	32	0	1	11	1,935	214	0	81	55	175	76	18	2	2,600
BUTLER	2	0	4	2	0	1	166	90	6	36	9	20	5	341
CALDWELL	26	0	0	1	73	21	0	15	3	22	3	0	0	164
CALLAWAY	58	0	182	6	10	6	21	49	38	198	4	16	3	591
CAMDEN	57	0	26	8	7	13	2	114	13	97	4	24	6	371
CAPE GIRARDEAU	12	1	4	0	2	8	1,768	58	22	194	12	35	16	2,132
CARROLL	75	0	0	0	8	24	1	6	0	45	11	0	0	170
CARTER	0	0	0	4	0	0	23	24	1	3	0	2	1	58
CASS	311	0	1	18	51	63	3	174	54	152	543	25	1	1,396
CEDAR	9	0	1	56	0	2	0	108	0	1	2	4	1	184
CHARITON	33	0	1	0	18	11	2	20	14	58	0	4	0	161
CHRISTIAN	26	0	0	24	2	2	1	678	10	47	11	33	1	835
CLARK	9	0	2	1	5	2	1	8	9	37	2	5	0	81
CLAY	218	0	0	5	226	424	5	215	149	480	921	50	6	2,699
CLINTON	41	1	1	2	179	63	1	22	4	67	34	13	0	428
COLE	216	1	926	8	22	23	21	183	127	449	18	60	10	2,064
COOPER	73	0	3	3	3	2	2	26	19	100	4	10	0	245
CRAWFORD	19	0	2	7	0	2	9	49	5	36	1	43	14	187
DADE	4	0	0	42	2	0	0	99	1	10	2	7	0	167
DALLAS	2	0	0	6	2	0	0	98	1	16	3	6	2	136
DAVIESS	7	0	1	0	70	36	0	10	2	16	1	1	0	144
DEKALB	16	0	0	0	163	37	0	7	7	23	7	0	0	260
DENT	6	0	2	3	0	0	1	40	4	22	0	26	2	106
DOUGLAS	1	0	0	11	0	0	1	62	1	9	0	6	0	91
DUNKLIN	4	0	1	0	1	0	155	37	3	30	4	4	2	241
FRANKLIN	86	0	2	9	14	16	107	213	67	244	18	85	112	973
GASCONADE	35	2	14	1	0	8	7	20	12	62	1	18	5	185
GENTRY	12	0	1	2	48	81	0	6	6	25	2	3	1	187
GREENE	45	0	8	71	13	12	9	3,227	77	400	46	96	17	4,021
GRUNDY	14	0	0	1	43	7	0	17	5	17	2	6	0	112
HARRISON	7	0	0	0	52	47	1	6	4	24	0	2	0	143
HENRY	230	0	0	1	2	4	0	48	5	47	30	8	1	376
HICKORY	13	0	0	2	0	0	1	47	1	7	3	0	0	74
HOLT	15	0	1	1	39	53	0	6	5	15	20	1	0	156
HOWARD	29	0	1	1	0	8	3	6	12	60	2	2	0	124
HOWELL	8	0	0	20	2	1	6	245	4	67	3	18	2	376
IRON	2	0	0	1	0	0	47	16	1	8	1	16	2	94
JACKSON	1,799	0	131	130	369	517	19	776	351	1,484	4,139	185	19	9,919
JASPER	15	1	3	2,846	2	7	2	245	20	101	34	37	1	3,314
JEFFERSON	50	30	2	2	13	10	355	235	115	324	10	118	609	1,873
JOHNSON	1,169	0	1	1	6	5	2	51	25	72	58	13	4	1,407
KNOX	4	0	0	1	6	4	0	6	6	17	0	1	1	46
LACLEDE	11	0	6	18	5	11	2	186	6	68	5	27	1	346
LAFAYETTE	317	0	2	0	33	52	1	73	14	103	47	7	1	650
LAWRENCE	9	0	2	189	0	6	0	270	6	28	6	14	0	530
LEWIS	9	0	1	0	8	9	2	2	11	35	1	5	1	84
LINCOLN	46	0	1	1	3	1	26	44	29	108	2	15	72	348
LINN	25	0	0	0	80	31	1	14	26	56	4	2	0	239
LIVINGSTON	21	0	0	2	74	36	1	23	20	67	4	12	0	260

TABLE 68 (CONT)

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2002

	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH-WEST	SOUTH-EAST	SOUTH-WEST	TRUMAN	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL
MCDONALD	3	0	0	102	0	0	0	15	0	5	0	4	0	129
MACON	29	0	0	1	15	24	1	16	41	53	8	4	0	192
MADISON	1	0	0	0	0	0	52	11	4	4	0	3	3	78
MARIES	17	0	54	2	3	0	1	18	4	20	2	20	1	142
MARION	17	0	6	1	8	22	18	40	36	127	5	18	8	306
MERCER	4	0	0	0	19	13	0	10	1	11	2	2	0	62
MILLER	52	0	118	2	1	5	2	56	9	58	3	11	1	318
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	1	0	0	0	165	16	0	11	1	1	1	196
MONITEAU	99	0	60	1	2	15	0	38	8	56	2	8	0	289
MONROE	8	0	3	1	14	27	0	17	4	42	0	5	1	122
MONTGOMERY	16	0	3	0	13	0	3	17	9	55	2	12	2	132
MORGAN	60	0	16	2	5	0	0	41	2	26	3	2	1	158
NEW MADRID	3	0	2	1	1	0	199	24	5	19	2	5	4	265
NEWTON	9	0	1	710	0	0	2	109	5	59	11	17	1	924
NODAWAY	17	0	1	3	46	748	2	18	13	37	9	5	1	900
OREGON	5	0	0	4	0	0	0	63	3	14	0	7	0	96
OSAGE	23	0	172	2	12	0	4	36	16	49	4	14	0	332
OZARK	5	0	1	3	0	3	3	49	1	6	1	4	0	76
PEMISCOT	0	0	11	0	0	0	44	15	1	18	2	3	9	103
PERRY	8	0	0	0	0	2	235	32	21	35	2	11	6	352
PETTIS	268	0	4	2	2	14	3	70	14	85	9	8	3	482
PHELPS	40	0	51	11	6	5	21	97	35	137	8	266	14	691
PIKE	11	0	3	0	24	3	8	25	24	65	10	12	15	200
PLATTE	58	0	0	1	202	221	6	109	68	300	255	25	1	1,246
POLK	13	0	0	10	2	2	2	249	5	27	3	10	1	324
PULASKI	42	0	168	12	4	0	1	101	21	74	5	78	7	513
PUTNAM	9	0	5	1	7	9	0	1	8	16	0	1	0	57
RALLS	4	0	16	0	0	10	2	12	5	33	2	6	1	91
RANDOLPH	46	0	4	0	15	11	0	24	11	120	1	7	1	240
RAY	103	0	0	0	48	30	0	28	4	33	57	5	0	308
REYNOLDS	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	14	0	9	0	8	2	45
RIPLEY	1	0	0	0	0	0	38	13	1	9	1	4	2	69
ST. CHARLES	308	5	5	8	20	41	364	614	448	1,232	54	191	1,933	5,223
ST. CLAIR	48	1	0	13	3	1	0	38	1	18	15	9	0	147
ST. FRANCOIS	7	0	0	0	1	2	104	56	10	88	8	29	33	338
ST. LOUIS	533	1,009	121	33	139	48	1,295	1,540	838	4,859	235	741	7,570	18,961
STE. GENEVIEVE	10	0	0	0	0	0	119	21	8	44	6	13	26	247
SALINE	80	0	5	1	29	19	2	31	10	64	7	6	1	255
SCHUYLER	3	0	2	0	4	3	0	4	14	9	0	1	0	40
SCOTLAND	10	0	0	0	11	5	1	5	6	23	1	1	0	63
SCOTT	3	0	4	0	1	0	791	39	9	94	8	15	8	972
SHANNON	2	0	1	1	0	1	4	20	1	9	1	1	1	42
SHELBY	18	0	0	0	12	8	1	6	14	41	1	4	0	105
STODDARD	5	0	0	1	0	1	332	35	15	34	0	9	2	434
STONE	7	0	0	25	1	3	2	180	3	15	8	5	2	251
SULLIVAN	5	0	0	0	34	3	0	6	13	20	2	0	0	83
TANEY	16	0	0	19	1	4	0	382	6	44	9	9	3	493
TEXAS	7	0	4	6	1	1	0	114	8	19	2	19	2	183
VERNON	26	0	0	102	4	2	0	119	12	44	149	8	0	466
WARREN	28	0	0	1	1	3	24	46	19	78	2	22	92	316
WASHINGTON	8	0	0	0	0	0	28	12	3	9	0	9	14	83
WAYNE	0	0	2	2	1	0	50	9	2	8	0	3	1	78
WEBSTER	6	0	0	10	1	2	3	219	9	21	3	11	1	286
WORTH	2	0	0	0	7	40	0	3	3	4	0	1	0	60
WRIGHT	6	0	0	6	1	3	2	103	3	29	3	7	0	163
ST. LOUIS CITY	16	787	198	1	0	45	196	344	471	30	6	14	1,007	3,115
TOTAL	7,763	1,839	2,481	5,014	4,714	3,562	7,101	13,875	4,045	16,413	7,242	2,899	11,733	88,681

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 69

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAURATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2002

	AVILA	CENT. METH.	COLL. OZARKS	COLUM-BIA	CULVER-STOCK.	DRURY	EVANGEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN.-LAGR.	LINDEN-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO. BAPT.	MO. VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	SAINT LOUIS	SW BAPT.	STE-PHENS	WASH-INGTON	WEBSTER	WEST-MINSTER	WM. JEWELL	WM. WOODS	TOTAL
ADAIR	0	4	2	12	14	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	3	2	0	0	6	1	1	0	0	2	1	55
ANDREW	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	6	1	4	0	1	3	1	25
ATCHISON	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	11
AUDRAIN	0	9	1	58	6	2	0	0	34	10	0	0	6	0	0	4	2	4	5	0	5	2	32	180
BARRY	0	4	23	0	0	19	9	0	1	2	0	1	3	0	1	1	11	0	1	0	0	1	1	78
BARTON	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	1	1	0	1	16
BATES	10	1	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	30
BENTON	0	3	8	2	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	1	0	4	1	0	0	1	0	2	32
BOLLINGER	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7
BOONE	1	69	7	1,655	13	12	7	1	21	13	2	3	21	2	5	12	19	73	19	2	26	8	97	2,088
BUCHANAN	3	2	0	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	11	2	1	13	3	0	5	2	10	1	66
BUTLER	0	13	4	1	4	3	4	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	6	0	4	3	9	60
CALDWELL	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	27
CALLAWAY	1	16	2	154	4	8	0	0	4	2	0	4	8	1	0	2	10	6	0	1	55	7	174	459
CAMDEN	1	7	11	166	3	45	9	0	4	15	4	9	3	1	2	4	23	4	4	3	18	2	3	341
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	6	2	6	1	4	6	2	3	22	3	4	3	0	0	7	5	1	5	14	6	3	3	106
CARROLL	5	4	6	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	98	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	128
CARTER	0	0	7	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	16
CASS	123	7	10	12	1	6	0	0	2	2	0	2	15	50	41	0	24	3	2	5	0	18	0	323
CEDAR	1	3	3	1	0	34	4	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	1	0	84
CHARITON	0	7	0	10	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	10	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	3	40
CHRISTIAN	1	9	34	36	1	189	56	0	1	3	0	0	5	1	0	1	71	1	3	1	2	10	1	426
CLARK	0	0	1	1	29	0	0	0	40	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	74
CLAY	49	9	3	8	5	7	0	0	5	4	0	1	14	696	287	5	21	2	10	8	5	443	3	1,585
CLINTON	0	5	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	7	16	3	1	1	0	1	1	0	18	1	61
COLE	3	19	5	392	3	20	2	3	7	22	5	7	4	2	7	11	14	6	1	4	45	15	72	669
COOPER	0	31	2	67	1	3	0	0	1	1	2	1	12	2	3	0	3	5	1	0	2	1	5	143
CRAWFORD	0	7	4	20	0	19	0	0	1	6	0	21	4	0	0	4	4	2	1	4	4	0	0	101
DADE	1	1	5	1	0	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	2	0	43
DALLAS	0	2	12	3	0	24	15	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	2	115
DAVIESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	10
DEKALB	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	14
DENT	0	4	12	19	1	36	0	0	1	1	1	4	1	0	1	2	192	0	0	1	2	0	1	279
DOUGLAS	0	1	18	0	0	163	19	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	209
DUNKLIN	0	1	10	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	24
FRANKLIN	2	92	3	9	10	8	0	55	7	42	143	122	5	0	5	49	12	4	18	74	13	4	4	681
GASCONADE	0	7	0	13	2	2	0	1	0	16	3	1	2	0	0	2	9	3	2	2	12	1	9	87
GENTRY	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	8
GREENE	1	11	61	36	2	844	439	0	3	5	2	4	22	4	5	7	379	2	23	4	10	36	1	1,901
GRUNDY	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	10

TABLE 69 (CONT)

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAURATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2002

	AVILA	CENT. METH.	COLL. OZARKS	COLUM-BIA	CULVER-STOCK.	DRURY	EVANGEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN.-LAGR.	LINDEN-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO. BAPT.	MO. VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	SAINT LOUIS	SW BAPT.	STE-PHENS	WASH-INGTON	WEBSTER	WEST-MINSTER	WM. JEWELL	WM. WOODS	TOTAL
HARRISON	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	9
HENRY	1	1	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	6	2	1	7	0	2	0	1	12	0	47
HICKORY	0	1	3	1	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
HOLT	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
HOWARD	0	139	0	26	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	6	1	2	188
HOWELL	0	2	21	1	0	60	0	1	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	157	0	0	1	0	3	0	252
IRON	0	19	5	0	0	1	2	0	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	42
JACKSON	598	44	17	111	6	32	0	5	8	12	6	15	61	614	739	57	132	20	28	44	13	191	14	2,767
JASPER	0	2	3	1	0	14	4	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	18	1	5	0	5	9	1	70
JEFFERSON	0	15	10	13	5	17	3	120	10	98	219	312	10	1	6	94	18	0	53	178	27	13	10	1,232
JOHNSON	3	3	5	4	0	10	0	1	1	3	1	1	9	77	2	1	6	3	3	0	1	10	2	146
KNOX	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	21
LACLEDE	0	5	30	18	3	284	0	0	2	0	0	1	10	0	0	2	56	1	1	1	0	1	1	416
LAFAYETTE	7	14	4	4	1	1	0	0	2	3	1	0	62	5	4	0	2	1	1	0	1	12	1	126
LAWRENCE	0	8	23	1	0	57	12	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	21	0	1	0	0	0	0	127
LEWIS	0	3	0	2	118	2	0	0	39	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	168
LINCOLN	1	7	3	1	16	4	0	2	9	88	0	241	11	0	2	5	7	1	4	5	1	4	6	418
LINN	0	10	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	34	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	2	62
LIVINGSTON	1	1	1	4	2	2	0	0	7	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	4	2	47
MCDONALD	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
MACON	0	5	4	22	3	1	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	2	2	62
MADISON	0	16	5	0	0	0	4	0	0	3	1	5	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	41
MARIES	0	1	3	19	0	19	0	0	1	2	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	55
MARION	0	4	4	8	54	1	3	1	280	9	2	1	9	0	0	3	1	1	0	4	2	6	3	396
MERCER	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	10
MILLER	1	10	11	122	2	9	3	1	4	1	2	89	0	0	1	0	7	1	1	1	5	1	9	281
MISSISSIPPI	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	16	0	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	4	0	0	39
MONITEAU	0	6	0	26	2	0	0	0	3	1	0	5	9	0	1	0	10	2	2	1	2	0	11	81
MONROE	1	6	1	5	11	1	0	0	11	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	42
MONTGOMERY	2	10	1	12	1	1	0	1	4	19	1	5	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	4	14	88
MORGAN	0	3	1	56	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	65	9	0	2	1	1	0	0	1	8	2	3	155
NEW MADRID	0	0	5	1	3	0	9	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	25
NEWTON	0	0	7	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	19	1	0	0	1	0	0	35
NODAWAY	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	16
OREGON	0	0	12	0	1	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	57
OSAGE	0	8	1	35	1	2	0	2	1	1	2	0	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	4	0	9	74
OZARK	0	1	11	1	0	28	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
PEMISCOT	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
PERRY	0	3	5	1	0	0	0	5	1	2	8	1	4	0	0	6	0	3	5	7	9	0	0	60
PETTIS	2	7	5	7	1	2	0	0	0	10	1	1	36	5	3	0	8	2	0	0	0	4	9	103

TABLE 69 (CONT)

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAURATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2002

	AVILA	CENT. METH.	COLL. OZARKS	COLUM-BIA	CULVER-STOCK.	DRURY	EVANGEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN.-LAGR.	LINDEN-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO. BAPT.	MO. VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	SAINT LOUIS	SW BAPT.	STE-PHENS	WASH-INGTON	WEBSTER	WEST-MINSTER	WM. JEWELL	WM. WOODS	TOTAL
PHELPS	1	3	12	205	2	290	9	3	0	11	6	41	2	7	1	5	18	4	6	4	6	0	10	646
PIKE	0	8	3	5	8	1	0	1	110	18	10	11	4	0	4	2	1	0	1	0	8	4	9	208
PLATTE	9	2	1	1	0	6	0	0	0	1	1	1	8	529	31	2	4	1	8	3	4	33	1	646
POLK	1	1	6	2	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	339	0	1	0	0	4	2	395
PULASKI	1	19	12	438	0	594	4	0	3	7	1	0	9	105	0	0	12	1	2	0	1	0	5	1,214
PUTNAM	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	8
RALLS	0	5	0	5	8	0	0	0	59	3	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	90
RANDOLPH	4	36	2	62	0	2	4	0	6	1	0	1	8	0	0	0	3	4	1	1	4	2	9	150
RAY	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	14	2	0	5	1	0	1	0	55	0	96
REYNOLDS	0	8	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	1	31
RIPLEY	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	11
ST. CHARLES	1	25	10	78	15	26	22	61	31	1,836	450	519	20	2	49	287	16	9	95	137	36	28	22	3,775
ST. CLAIR	1	0	7	1	1	0	5	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	3	7	0	0	0	1	1	1	35
ST. FRANCOIS	0	144	5	0	1	2	4	4	5	13	12	135	7	0	1	8	5	1	2	14	4	5	0	372
ST. LOUIS	7	55	10	139	37	85	21	929	36	1,132	1,314	573	28	11	169	1,699	39	24	1,149	1,465	103	0	57	9,082
STE. GENEVIEVE	0	9	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	8	15	9	29	0	2	19	0	0	1	4	0	44	0	146
SALINE	1	11	1	8	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	286	0	4	0	3	0	0	2	6	11	0	340
SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	27
SCOTLAND	0	1	0	1	6	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
SCOTT	0	3	2	0	0	5	0	1	2	4	2	2	4	0	0	3	2	1	3	1	1	0	1	37
SHANNON	0	0	7	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	0	0	1	0	72
SHELBY	0	1	3	9	9	0	0	0	16	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	42
STODDARD	0	7	4	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	27
STONE	0	0	50	3	1	24	7	0	3	4	0	0	4	1	0	0	8	3	0	0	0	0	2	110
SULLIVAN	0	2	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	16
TANEY	1	3	129	11	1	41	13	2	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	10	1	2	2	2	0	1	226
TEXAS	0	5	20	26	0	218	9	0	3	0	1	2	4	4	0	1	69	0	0	0	3	6	1	372
VERNON	0	6	1	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	23
WARREN	1	6	1	4	1	3	2	6	2	46	23	12	1	0	3	9	3	0	5	9	3	1	4	145
WASHINGTON	0	33	1	2	0	1	2	2	1	6	0	10	1	0	0	10	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	73
WAYNE	0	17	11	33	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	69
WEBSTER	3	1	18	0	0	81	9	0	3	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	51	1	0	1	0	0	0	173
WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4
WRIGHT	0	4	27	2	1	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	16	0	0	1	0	0	0	173
ST. LOUIS CITY	11	0	2	268	10	36	12	228	0	139	116	94	14	6	22	718	23	25	351	398	2	2	0	2,477
TOTAL	874	1,145	833	4,518	452	3,687	755	1,446	879	3,676	2,408	2,377	1,035	2,203	1,423	3,064	2,211	251	1,851	2,430	510	1,130	667	39,825

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 70

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2002

	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	JEFFER-SON	LINN STATE	METRO - BUS. & TECH.	METRO - BLUE RIVER	METRO-LONG-VIEW	METRO-MAPLE WOODS	METRO-PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	NORTH CENTRAL	OZARKS TECH.	STATE FAIR	ST. CHARLES	ST. LOUIS-FLO. VALLEY	ST. LOUIS - FOREST PARK	ST. LOUIS - MERAMEC	SW-WEST PLAINS	THREE RIVERS	TOTAL
ADAIR	0	0	2	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	326	7	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	347
ANDREW	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	10	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
AUDRAIN	0	0	1	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	480	0	2	1	0	4	1	3	0	0	523
BARRY	344	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	420
BARTON	30	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	20	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	54
BATES	11	0	0	1	0	2	39	0	2	0	2	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
BENTON	1	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	235	0	0	0	0	0	0	248
BOLLINGER	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	12	71
BOONE	2	0	3	72	0	2	7	0	1	1	814	4	12	24	1	2	6	4	1	0	956
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	22	32	0	1	16	4	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	81
BUTLER	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	879	897
CALDWELL	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	12	4	0	1	62	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
CALLAWAY	2	0	0	47	0	0	1	0	0	1	56	2	3	66	1	0	1	1	0	0	181
CAMDEN	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	43	145	0	0	0	0	3	0	199
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	1	14	9	0	0	0	0	0	71	1	0	2	0	0	1	4	4	0	31	138
CARROLL	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	4	33	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
CARTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	127	129
CASS	0	0	1	5	22	6	746	18	70	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	874
CEDAR	21	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
CHARITON	0	0	0	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	123	7	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	144
CHRISTIAN	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	954	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	970
CLARK	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	1	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	36
CLAY	0	0	0	3	93	21	73	2,763	348	0	2	6	9	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	3,321
CLINTON	2	0	0	2	5	0	0	65	23	0	0	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	108
COLE	1	1	3	108	0	0	4	2	2	0	8	1	19	314	1	0	0	2	1	0	467
COOPER	0	0	0	3	0	0	5	1	0	0	11	1	3	133	0	0	1	0	0	0	158
CRAWFORD	0	180	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	4	0	1	1	5	6	0	0	221
DADE	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
DALLAS	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142
DAVIESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	103	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	110
DEKALB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
DENT	0	19	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8	2	0	0	1	0	14	1	59
DOUGLAS	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	61	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	149
DUNKLIN	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	358	364
FRANKLIN	1	2,338	18	50	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	2	14	2	5	15	46	289	0	0	2,786
GASCONADE	0	190	2	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	2	0	7	4	0	0	234
GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	30	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
GREENE	10	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	7	1	4,434	2	0	1	0	1	6	2	4,467

TABLE 70 (CONT)

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2002

	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	JEFFER-SON	LINN STATE	METRO - BUS. & TECH.	METRO - BLUE RIVER	METRO-LONG-VIEW	METRO-MAPLE WOODS	METRO-PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	NORTH CENTRAL	OZARKS TECH.	STATE FAIR	ST. CHARLES	ST. LOUIS-FLO. VALLEY	ST. LOUIS - FOREST PARK	ST. LOUIS - MERAMEC	SW-WEST PLAINS	THREE RIVERS	TOTAL
GRUNDY	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	292	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	304
HARRISON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114
HENRY	0	0	0	4	0	0	19	2	2	0	1	2	8	147	0	0	1	0	0	0	186
HICKORY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	30	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
HOWARD	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	4	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	68
HOWELL	5	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	2	0	0	0	0	835	3	875
IRON	0	42	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	191	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	8	256
JACKSON	2	0	0	2	217	1,950	4,707	435	3,504	1	9	4	18	18	0	0	2	1	0	0	10,870
JASPER	387	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	413
JEFFERSON	1	9	3,276	8	0	0	0	0	0	63	1	1	5	0	10	37	143	1,062	0	0	4,616
JOHNSON	0	0	0	2	3	5	51	2	11	0	1	0	1	505	0	0	0	2	0	0	583
KNOX	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	40
LACLEDE	3	4	1	16	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	279	6	3	0	0	3	1	1	320
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	2	3	73	20	10	12	0	1	2	11	57	0	0	1	0	0	0	192
LAWRENCE	77	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	199	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	282
LEWIS	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
LINCOLN	0	0	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	439	5	4	7	0	0	472
LINN	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	79	222	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	315
LIVINGSTON	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	4	0	0	1	228	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	239
MCDONALD	241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	245
MACON	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	1	0	250	8	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	269
MADISON	0	0	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	225	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	238
MARIES	1	26	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	60
MARION	0	1	5	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	130	0	1	0	6	1	3	8	1	0	159
MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
MILLER	0	1	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	81	0	0	0	1	1	0	107
MISSISSIPPI	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	80
MONITEAU	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	92	0	0	1	0	0	2	106
MONROE	0	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	154	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	163
MONTGOMERY	0	15	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	1	1	26	0	1	0	1	0	98
MORGAN	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	105
NEW MADRID	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	168	177
NEWTON	866	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	12	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	883
NODAWAY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
OREGON	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	162	1	166
OSAGE	0	12	1	89	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	131
OZARK	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	87	1	100
PEMISCOT	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	66	71
PERRY	0	0	27	6	0	0	0	0	0	232	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	17	0	0	285

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2002

	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	JEFFER-SON	LINN STATE	METRO - BUS. & TECH.	METRO - BLUE RIVER	METRO-LONG-VIEW	METRO-MAPLE WOODS	METRO-PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	NORTH CENTRAL	OZARKS TECH.	STATE FAIR	ST. CHARLES	ST. LOUIS-FLO. VALLEY	ST. LOUIS - FOREST PARK	ST. LOUIS - MERAMEC	SW-WEST PLAINS	THREE RIVERS	TOTAL
PETTIS	2	0	0	9	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	5	953	1	0	0	0	0	0	974
PHELPS	0	302	3	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	6	1	1	4	9	8	2	371
PIKE	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	58	1	3	2	0	0	74
PLATTE	1	0	0	2	22	5	21	1,276	116	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,448
POLK	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	272	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	279
PULASKI	1	9	0	11	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	53	4	0	1	4	1	6	0	95
PUTNAM	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	6	0	0	7	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
RALLS	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	49	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	59
RANDOLPH	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	597	4	1	2	0	2	1	6	0	0	623
RAY	0	0	0	1	7	5	7	160	15	0	0	3	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	203
REYNOLDS	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	87
RIPLEY	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	6	206	219
ST. CHARLES	0	18	18	12	0	0	0	0	0	7	8	1	7	5	5,595	272	163	193	1	4	6,304
ST. CLAIR	2	0	7	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	18	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	51
ST. FRANCOIS	1	1	46	2	0	0	0	0	0	1,454	2	0	2	0	1	4	9	9	0	0	1,531
ST. LOUIS	1	12	143	2	0	0	2	0	1	15	23	0	18	16	0	6,168	2,971	9,134	2	1	18,509
STE. GENEVIEVE	0	0	105	10	0	0	0	0	0	130	0	0	0	1	1	3	6	16	0	0	272
SALINE	0	0	0	12	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	1	0	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	174
SCHUYLER	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	42	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
SCOTT	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	1	1	0	1	1	4	0	202	225
SHANNON	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	51	1	106
SHELBY	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	124	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	132
STODDARD	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	360	369
STONE	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	121	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	133
SULLIVAN	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	19	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102
TANEY	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	163	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	173
TEXAS	2	10	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	21	2	0	0	1	0	185	0	239
VERNON	176	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	12	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	202
WARREN	1	116	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	3	1	182	6	7	9	0	0	335
WASHINGTON	0	4	69	4	0	0	0	0	0	405	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	5	0	0	490
WAYNE	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	228	277
WEBSTER	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	570	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	581
WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
WRIGHT	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	80	1	0	0	0	0	180	1	265
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	0	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	0	2	259	556	3,554	1,216	0	0	5,612
TOTAL	2,248	3,313	3,786	847	378	2,075	5,736	4,806	4,173	3,069	3,543	1,417	7,947	3,210	6,604	7,092	6,967	12,038	1,644	2,769	83,662

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 71

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2002

	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH-WEST	SOUTH-EAST	SOUTH-WEST	TRUMAN	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL
ALABAMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	1	1	0	7
ALASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
ARIZONA	1	0	3	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	9
ARKANSAS	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	55	1	13	0	10	1	98
CALIFORNIA	2	0	3	0	1	0	2	4	0	14	4	4	0	34
COLORADO	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	8	2	14	1	2	0	33
CONNECTICUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
D.C.	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	8
FLORIDA	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	3	1	7	5	2	2	29
GEORGIA	0	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	11
HAWAII	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	5
IDAHO	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	3
ILLINOIS	6	4	32	0	14	5	171	41	179	318	8	80	22	880
INDIANA	3	0	6	0	0	0	4	2	1	10	2	6	0	34
IOWA	9	0	2	0	13	166	2	16	64	22	6	6	1	307
KANSAS	24	0	3	29	27	23	4	42	51	100	74	11	1	389
KENTUCKY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	7
LOUISIANA	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	5
MAINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
MARYLAND	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	7
MASSACHUSETTS	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	8
MICHIGAN	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	2	3	8	1	3	1	24
MINNESOTA	1	0	3	1	0	0	1	6	11	26	2	3	0	54
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	1	7
MONTANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEBRASKA	2	0	3	1	23	158	0	0	23	19	5	11	1	246
NEVADA	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	6
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
NEW JERSEY	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3
NEW MEXICO	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	0	11
NEW YORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	2	0	0	8
NORTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	2	1	0	7
NORTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OHIO	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	13	0	2	0	23
OKLAHOMA	2	0	2	27	0	0	1	12	1	24	5	7	1	82
OREGON	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	7
PENNSYLVANIA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	1	3	0	10
RHODE ISLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	1	6
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	3	4	1	1	1	1	15
TENNESSEE	0	0	8	1	0	0	7	2	0	16	1	6	0	41
TEXAS	5	0	2	5	8	2	1	14	6	89	8	18	1	159
UTAH	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	4
VERMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	8	0	3	0	13
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	5	1	0	1	11
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
WISCONSIN	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	7	13	13	3	1	1	41
WYOMING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	1	6

TABLE 71 (CONT)

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2002

	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH-WEST	SOUTH-EAST	SOUTH-WEST	TRUMAN	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL
SUBTOTAL OUT-STATE	66	4	93	89	94	358	209	241	366	771	146	195	37	2,669
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	9
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	80	0	15	4	0	54	9	19	48	19	20	5	39	312
UNKNOWN	1	0	0	0	0	24	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	36
MISSOURI	1,180	99	359	632	1,140	762	1,338	2,492	1,034	3,648	614	595	443	14,336
GRAND TOTAL	1,327	103	467	725	1,234	1,198	1,566	2,761	1,448	4,439	780	795	519	17,362

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 72

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2002

	AVILA	CENT. METH.	COLL OZARKS	COLUM-BIA	CULVER-STOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN-LAGR.	LINDEN-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO. BAPT.	MO. VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	SAINT LOUIS	SW BAPT.	STE-PHENS	WASH-INGTON	WEBSTER	WEST-MINSTER	WM. JEWELL	WM. WOODS	TOTAL
ALABAMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	9	2	0	0	0	24
ALASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	6
ARIZONA	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	11	1	0	1	1	25
ARKANSAS	0	3	53	0	0	23	5	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	14	3	2	10	1	17	3	2	141
CALIFORNIA	1	0	1	0	0	3	5	0	1	4	0	1	4	1	0	15	0	4	63	5	3	1	1	113
COLORADO	0	0	1	0	0	3	14	0	1	2	0	0	5	1	3	12	3	3	20	2	1	6	1	78
CONNECTICUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	16	0	0	1	1	23
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4
D.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	6
FLORIDA	6	3	0	0	10	0	8	0	0	3	0	1	22	0	1	8	0	2	35	10	1	1	4	115
GEORGIA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	5	3	1	26	6	0	1	0	49
HAWAII	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	2	0	0	9	1	0	0	1	35
IDAHO	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	15
ILLINOIS	1	1	3	2	62	4	26	12	35	36	30	22	11	1	8	290	17	5	155	53	7	1	14	796
INDIANA	0	0	2	0	0	1	12	0	2	5	0	2	7	0	0	26	0	1	33	5	0	0	1	97
IOWA	1	1	2	1	8	2	20	0	2	2	1	0	0	2	2	12	7	3	13	2	1	5	4	91
KANSAS	19	1	3	0	1	7	15	1	1	6	1	0	4	15	41	49	31	5	26	5	9	41	6	287
KENTUCKY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	30	1	2	23	1	0	0	0	62
LOUISIANA	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	6	1	0	10	0	0	0	0	25
MAINE	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	7
MARYLAND	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	61	0	0	0	1	74
MASSACHUSETTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	34	0	0	0	0	39
MICHIGAN	0	2	2	0	0	0	13	0	0	4	0	0	2	2	1	7	0	1	21	0	0	0	0	55
MINNESOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	16	0	0	25	3	0	0	5	57
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	14
MONTANA	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	2	13
NEBRASKA	4	1	2	0	0	1	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	23	35	10	4	7	1	2	4	2	106
NEVADA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	8	0	0	0	0	10
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	5
NEW JERSEY	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	63	1	0	1	0	80
NEW MEXICO	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	8
NEW YORK	0	0	1	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	97	1	0	1	1	130
NORTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	7	0	0	1	0	15
NORTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4
OHIO	1	1	1	0	2	2	26	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	80	1	0	71	1	1	0	1	192
OKLAHOMA	0	1	2	1	0	7	19	0	0	16	0	0	12	0	3	5	6	4	16	2	14	4	4	116
OREGON	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	1	14	1	0	1	0	25
PENNSYLVANIA	0	0	1	0	0	0	14	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	4	1	0	31	0	1	0	0	56
RHODE ISLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1

TABLE 72 (CONT)

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2002

	AVILA	CENT. METH.	COLL OZARKS	COLUM-BIA	CULVER-STOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN-LAGR.	LINDEN-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO. BAPT.	MO. VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	SAINT LOUIS	SW BAPT.	STE-PHENS	WASH-INGTON	WEBSTER	WEST-MINSTER	WM. JEWELL	WM. WOODS	TOTAL
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	6
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	16
TENNESSEE	0	0	3	0	0	6	5	1	0	3	3	0	1	0	0	30	1	1	38	4	2	0	1	99
TEXAS	2	6	7	0	0	14	16	0	1	19	0	2	29	2	1	43	28	11	66	9	7	7	5	275
UTAH	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	9
VERMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5
VIRGINIA	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	1	0	20	0	0	0	3	37
WASHINGTON	0	0	1	0	0	2	5	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	4	1	1	11	0	0	0	1	31
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	6
WISCONSIN	0	1	2	0	0	2	17	1	1	2	3	0	3	0	1	41	0	0	25	0	0	0	3	102
WYOMING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3
SUBTOTAL OUT-STATE	38	22	94	4	85	85	307	17	46	116	39	33	153	30	90	791	120	60	1,117	124	66	82	69	3,588
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	13
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	4	6	6	8	3	13	0	0	0	67	4	4	30	11	0	15	7	0	45	16	10	0	4	253
UNKNOWN	0	3	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	18	0	0	0	94	0	0	0	89	0	14	0	238
MISSOURI	89	204	157	147	136	475	135	173	125	485	237	108	246	118	123	508	337	62	172	243	132	254	174	4,840
GRAND TOTAL	131	235	269	160	224	573	442	190	171	675	280	163	430	159	214	1,411	464	122	1,342	472	208	350	247	8,932

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 73

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2002

	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	JEFFER-SON	LINN STATE	METRO - BUS. & TECH.	METRO - BLUE RIVER	METRO - LONG-VIEW	METRO - MAPLE WOODS	METRO - PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOB-ERLY	NORTH CENTRAL	OZARKS TECH.	STATE FAIR	ST. CHARLES	ST. LOUIS - FLO. VALLEY	ST. LOUIS - FOREST PARK	ST. LOUIS - MERAMEC	SW-WEST PLAINS	THREE RIVERS	TOTAL
ALABAMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
ALASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARIZONA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
ARKANSAS	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	1	0	0	6	23	50
CALIFORNIA	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	11
COLORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
CONNECTICUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
D.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLORIDA	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
GEORGIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAWAII	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IDAHO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ILLINOIS	0	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	2	0	0	10	59	9	0	0	97
INDIANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	3
IOWA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
KANSAS	1	0	1	1	2	0	2	2	13	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
KENTUCKY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	6
LOUISIANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MAINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARYLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
MASSACHUSETTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MICHIGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
MINNESOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
MONTANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEBRASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
NEVADA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
NEW JERSEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
NEW MEXICO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
NEW YORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	6
NORTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	7
NORTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
OHIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4
OKLAHOMA	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
OREGON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PENNSYLVANIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
RHODE ISLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 73 (CONT)

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2002

	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	JEFFER-SON	LINN STATE	METRO - BUS. & TECH.	METRO - BLUE RIVER	METRO - LONG-VIEW	METRO - MAPLE WOODS	METRO - PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOB-ERLY	NORTH CENTRAL	OZARKS TECH.	STATE FAIR	ST. CHARLES	ST. LOUIS - FLO. VALLEY	ST. LOUIS - FOREST PARK	ST. LOUIS - MERAMEC	SW-WEST PLAINS	THREE RIVERS	TOTAL
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TENNESSEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4
TEXAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	7	0	0	1	1	2	0	14
UTAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VERMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	4
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WISCONSIN	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	5
WYOMING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL OUT-STAT	19	3	8	3	2	0	2	3	14	9	14	3	48	19	1	12	71	14	18	25	288
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	2	6	1	2	67	40	4	2	137
UNKNOWN	1	1	24	3	0	0	1	0	21	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	11	0	0	0	68
MISSOURI	556	746	944	410	36	321	998	650	495	723	854	329	1,911	768	1,202	1,110	1,179	1,183	387	451	15,253
GRAND TOTAL	580	750	976	416	38	321	1,001	653	530	734	877	332	1,963	793	1,206	1,124	1,328	1,237	409	478	15,746

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 74

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2002

	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH-WEST	SOUTH-EAST	SOUTH-WEST	TRUMAN	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL
ALABAMA	1	0	2	0	1	0	5	2	3	15	4	6	4	43
ALASKA	2	0	1	0	1	1	1	5	2	8	0	0	1	22
ARIZONA	8	0	3	2	3	3	2	18	3	12	10	2	8	74
ARKANSAS	7	0	1	59	3	7	17	242	5	61	8	51	7	468
CALIFORNIA	22	0	9	9	12	14	19	49	5	90	28	17	22	296
COLORADO	13	0	8	6	3	0	3	25	11	75	6	11	6	167
CONNECTICUT	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	10	0	0	3	20
DELAWARE	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
D.C.	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	10	0	0	24
FLORIDA	8	0	6	1	3	1	21	22	7	52	14	7	14	156
GEORGIA	7	0	22	3	1	3	3	7	2	24	6	2	3	83
HAWAII	3	0	1	0	1	4	1	5	0	6	5	0	2	28
IDAHO	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	3	1	8	1	1	1	20
ILLINOIS	56	81	86	8	38	17	649	202	645	1,156	45	314	252	3,549
INDIANA	12	0	11	3	0	1	15	22	11	53	5	27	7	167
IOWA	74	0	9	8	72	881	7	67	224	93	31	18	10	1,494
KANSAS	174	0	9	185	184	124	17	180	164	292	1,057	78	12	2,476
KENTUCKY	5	1	0	2	2	2	5	1	6	24	2	13	5	68
LOUISIANA	6	1	2	4	1	2	2	9	0	7	7	8	5	54
MAINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	2	0	0	7
MARYLAND	2	0	5	0	0	1	0	2	4	14	4	3	4	39
MASSACHUSETTS	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	4	9	4	10	0	35
MICHIGAN	9	0	16	5	0	2	4	12	17	41	7	18	12	143
MINNESOTA	8	0	3	4	5	6	9	18	36	87	13	17	4	210
MISSISSIPPI	1	0	2	0	0	0	5	6	0	13	5	3	6	41
MONTANA	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	6	0	2	0	16
NEBRASKA	34	0	4	8	62	611	6	0	89	92	34	30	6	976
NEVADA	0	0	1	2	1	0	1	4	2	4	2	3	1	21
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	1	2	13
NEW JERSEY	4	0	2	1	0	1	1	9	3	14	3	3	1	42
NEW MEXICO	6	0	0	1	3	0	1	4	3	17	3	9	4	51
NEW YORK	3	0	2	5	0	1	4	12	4	18	9	3	6	67
NORTH CAROLINA	3	0	0	3	1	1	0	6	1	12	6	3	3	39
NORTH DAKOTA	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	1	5	2	17
OHIO	8	0	7	4	2	0	2	7	8	60	5	9	10	122
OKLAHOMA	25	0	9	235	4	5	6	101	7	90	18	37	7	544
OREGON	2	0	0	0	4	1	1	2	0	9	2	1	2	24
PENNSYLVANIA	6	0	1	1	4	1	4	19	6	28	2	6	5	83
RHODE ISLAND	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	2	7
SOUTH CAROLINA	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	1	9	2	9	7	35
SOUTH DAKOTA	7	0	0	6	2	9	1	9	13	5	4	6	3	65
TENNESSEE	2	0	10	4	1	1	29	14	3	60	8	15	10	157
TEXAS	37	0	11	24	25	14	13	80	27	289	45	64	22	651
UTAH	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	9	4	2	4	27
VERMONT	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	2	5	0	0	1	11
VIRGINIA	5	0	2	4	1	0	3	9	3	43	4	9	2	85
WASHINGTON	7	1	0	2	15	1	0	6	6	21	7	4	3	73
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	5
WISCONSIN	4	0	1	7	3	0	10	19	19	53	14	16	9	155
WYOMING	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	8	4	1	2	23

TABLE 74 (CONT)

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2002

	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH-WEST	SOUTH-EAST	SOUTH-WEST	TRUMAN	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL
SUBTOTAL OUT-STATE	588	84	256	610	463	1,718	873	1,223	1,353	3,024	1,453	848	502	12,995
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	53
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	376	41	144	157	17	228	183	298	239	258	175	100	479	2,695
UNKNOWN	5	4	0	0	3	93	194	0	2	3	0	2	1	307
MISSOURI	7,763	1,839	2,481	5,014	4,714	3,562	7,101	13,875	4045	16,413	7,242	2,899	11,733	88,681
GRAND TOTAL	8,732	1,968	2,881	5,782	5,197	5,601	8,351	15,448	5,639	19,698	8,870	3,849	12,715	104,731

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 75

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2002

	AVILA	CENT. METH.	COLL OZARKS	COLUM-BIA	CULVER-STOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN.-LAGR.	LINDEN-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO. BAPT.	MO. VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	SAINT LOUIS	SW BAPT.	STEPHENS	WASH-INGTON	WEBSTER	WEST-MINSTER	WM. JEWELL	WM. WOODS	TOTAL
ALABAMA	0	0	0	227	0	1	10	0	0	7	0	0	5	9	0	11	2	5	44	2	1	0	1	325
ALASKA	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	0	2	1	1	9	1	2	0	2	28
ARIZONA	0	2	2	4	0	2	9	1	0	1	0	0	4	321	1	5	2	14	47	2	2	4	1	424
ARKANSAS	1	3	194	2	0	46	24	0	3	2	0	2	5	161	5	39	17	8	45	7	36	4	5	609
CALIFORNIA	14	27	4	273	17	7	42	0	3	15	0	4	48	411	3	43	3	28	268	130	5	3	18	1,366
COLORADO	0	0	8	208	0	6	34	1	5	5	1	1	15	24	10	31	20	20	94	15	2	15	3	518
CONNECTICUT	0	0	1	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	10	1	3	61	0	0	1	3	91
DELAWARE	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	22
D.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	2	0	1	26	0	0	2	0	39
FLORIDA	16	8	10	841	25	1	27	1	0	31	1	4	38	54	2	26	6	9	165	143	3	3	8	1,422
GEORGIA	1	0	0	131	2	1	1	0	3	2	0	1	12	183	1	21	20	6	95	18	2	2	0	502
HAWAII	1	0	0	2	0	0	5	1	0	5	0	0	40	5	0	9	1	0	31	4	1	0	2	107
IDAHO	0	0	2	1	0	1	6	0	0	3	0	0	11	82	0	2	0	4	5	1	0	0	1	119
ILLINOIS	4	10	12	953	245	39	88	127	134	154	185	83	31	276	20	1,350	71	24	768	291	31	4	31	4,931
INDIANA	0	1	7	5	4	7	36	3	5	10	0	5	14	3	1	76	5	5	139	32	0	1	4	363
IOWA	1	1	9	7	40	10	40	0	20	9	4	1	8	5	10	55	14	16	68	17	4	13	14	366
KANSAS	239	4	31	19	6	29	43	3	4	24	3	3	23	252	394	133	95	21	99	48	23	117	18	1,631
KENTUCKY	0	0	1	6	4	3	7	0	0	6	1	5	11	5	0	121	1	9	97	6	2	0	4	289
LOUISIANA	0	0	4	1	1	0	7	0	4	2	0	2	12	8	0	20	4	4	61	1	0	0	0	131
MAINE	0	0	1	2	0	2	5	0	0	1	0	0	4	2	0	4	0	2	13	1	0	0	5	42
MARYLAND	0	0	1	5	0	3	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	57	0	20	0	5	219	1	0	0	1	321
MASSACHUSETTS	0	0	0	1	0	1	17	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	7	1	2	162	9	1	1	4	213
MICHIGAN	2	4	7	1	0	3	38	0	1	6	0	5	6	19	1	32	2	3	81	4	1	0	2	218
MINNESOTA	0	1	1	1	2	2	21	1	1	4	1	2	4	15	3	33	1	5	110	15	0	2	9	234
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	1	5	0	2	6	0	0	3	0	0	7	11	0	4	1	3	11	3	0	0	0	57
MONTANA	0	0	5	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	5	173	0	6	4	1	14	2	0	0	2	223
NEBRASKA	10	1	8	2	0	10	22	0	2	2	0	0	0	10	69	140	29	11	51	9	4	11	5	396
NEVADA	1	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	1	2	0	0	4	8	0	3	2	3	22	2	0	0	0	53
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	2	14	0	0	0	2	27
NEW JERSEY	0	0	0	2	0	2	14	2	0	2	0	0	3	7	0	14	0	4	210	3	0	1	2	266
NEW MEXICO	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	112	1	5	3	2	14	1	2	1	1	150
NEW YORK	0	0	3	479	1	3	44	1	0	3	0	0	1	10	0	36	0	8	400	5	0	1	3	998
NORTH CAROLINA	0	0	1	6	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	202	0	10	3	2	35	9	0	1	0	277
NORTH DAKOTA	0	0	2	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	242	0	2	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	265
OHIO	3	4	3	4	4	2	76	0	1	9	1	8	7	519	0	237	3	11	285	11	1	1	4	1,194
OKLAHOMA	3	4	23	6	0	36	48	0	1	31	1	3	38	117	23	36	40	16	59	15	43	14	8	565
OREGON	0	0	2	1	0	1	8	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	11	2	4	73	4	1	2	2	117
PENNSYLVANIA	0	0	8	2	1	2	45	0	0	6	1	0	5	14	0	10	2	5	160	3	2	0	2	268
RHODE ISLAND	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	13	0	0	0	0	16
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	199	1	5	0	1	12	3	2	1	1	226
SOUTH DAKOTA	3	0	3	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	4	1	1	7	4	0	1	0	39
TENNESSEE	0	0	7	4	2	11	8	3	2	9	6	1	5	123	2	97	1	5	152	27	8	1	4	478
TEXAS	8	9	30	410	6	35	44	3	4	46	1	12	64	2,653	7	134	61	44	326	29	29	18	14	3,987

TABLE 75 (CONT)

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2002

	AVILA	CENT. METH.	COLL OZARKS	COLUM-BIA	CULVER-STOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN.-LAGR.	LINDEN-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO. BAPT.	MO. VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	SAINT LOUIS	SW BAPT.	STEPHENS	WASH-INGTON	WEBSTER	WEST-MINSTER	WM. JEWELL	WM. WOODS	TOTAL
UTAH	1	0	2	154	1	0	2	0	0	1	1	1	4	366	1	4	1	0	13	5	0	0	1	558
VERMONT	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	14
VIRGINIA	0	1	6	9	1	5	21	1	0	2	0	0	0	478	0	18	3	0	64	1	1	1	6	618
WASHINGTON	0	0	4	184	0	4	15	0	1	2	0	1	12	59	0	18	3	4	64	1	0	1	4	377
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	3	12	0	0	0	1	27
WISCONSIN	0	1	7	68	3	3	38	2	2	5	4	0	7	8	5	140	1	4	116	14	0	0	9	437
WYOMING	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	117	3	2	1	2	7	0	0	5	0	141
SUBTOTAL OUT-STATE	308	82	416	4,031	367	285	912	151	198	415	211	147	466	7,346	576	2,997	429	331	4,868	901	209	232	207	26,085
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	0	66	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	7	0	1	10	1	1	16	0	0	0	0	109
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	54	44	14	79	9	147	18	14	9	329	91	36	92	321	20	194	24	4	246	137	51	0	38	1,971
UNKNOWN	0	16	70	43	0	0	0	0	28	29	0	83	0	0	0	3,652	0	9	238	367	15	68	0	4,618
MISSOURI	874	1,145	833	4,518	452	3,687	755	1,446	879	3,676	2,408	2,377	1,035	2,203	1,423	3,064	2,211	251	1,851	2,430	510	1,130	667	39,825
GRAND TOTAL	1,236	1,287	1,333	8,737	828	4,119	1,686	1,611	1,114	4,449	2,710	2,649	1,600	9,870	2,020	9,917	2,665	596	7,219	3,835	785	1,430	912	72,608

NOTE: Numbers for Evangel University include 41 graduate students.

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 76

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2002

	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	JEFFER-SON	LINN STATE	METRO - BUS. & TECH.	METRO - BLUE RIVER	METRO - LONG-VIEW	METRO - MAPLE WOODS	METRO - PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOB-ERLY	NORTH CENTRAL	OZARKS TECH.	STATE FAIR	ST. CHARLES	ST. LOUIS - FLO. VALLEY	ST. LOUIS - FOREST PARK	ST. LOUIS - MERAMEC	SW-WEST PLAINS	THREE RIVERS	TOTAL
ALABAMA	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	7
ALASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARIZONA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	10
ARKANSAS	17	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	22	0	0	1	0	1	37	59	141
CALIFORNIA	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	9	3	0	1	2	0	2	0	28
COLORADO	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
CONNECTICUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
D.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLORIDA	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	13
GEORGIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
HAWAII	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
IDAHO	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
ILLINOIS	0	3	6	3	0	0	0	1	0	13	15	0	13	4	1	129	218	114	3	1	524
INDIANA	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	4	1	1	13
IOWA	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	9	10	4	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	32
KANSAS	4	0	1	2	7	4	55	22	120	0	1	1	12	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	232
KENTUCKY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	11
LOUISIANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
MAINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARYLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	7
MASSACHUSETTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
MICHIGAN	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	4	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	16
MINNESOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	10
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	8
MONTANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
NEBRASKA	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
NEVADA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	5
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
NEW JERSEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
NEW MEXICO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8
NEW YORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	9
NORTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	0	11
NORTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	4
OHIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	10
OKLAHOMA	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	39
OREGON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PENNSYLVANIA	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	7
RHODE ISLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	8
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TENNESSEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	8
TEXAS	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	8	10	1	0	3	3	3	0	34
UTAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VERMONT	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

TABLE 76 (CONT)

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2002

	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	JEFFER-SON	LINN STATE	METRO - BUS. & TECH.	METRO - BLUE RIVER	METRO - LONG-VIEW	METRO - MAPLE WOODS	METRO - PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOB-ERLY	NORTH CENTRAL	OZARKS TECH.	STATE FAIR	ST. CHARLES	ST. LOUIS - FLO. VALLEY	ST. LOUIS - FOREST PARK	ST. LOUIS - MERAMEC	SW-WEST PLAINS	THREE RIVERS	TOTAL
VIRGINIA	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	7
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WISCONSIN	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	2	0	0	1	2	2	1	18
WYOMING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
SUBTOTAL OUT-OF-STATE	57	5	20	8	7	5	56	26	122	17	50	18	160	44	3	138	247	145	64	65	1,257
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	36	1	8	2	0	1	7	6	152	7	17	3	21	36	1	55	359	421	12	5	1,150
UNKNOWN	3	1	175	18	2	2	3	2	79	0	14	0	2	0	4	4	37	3	0	0	349
MISSOURI	2,248	3,313	3,786	847	378	2,075	5,736	4,806	4,173	3,069	3,543	1,417	7,947	3,210	6,604	7,092	6,967	12,038	1,644	2,769	83,662
GRAND TOTAL	2,344	3,320	3,989	875	387	2,083	5,802	4,840	4,526	3,093	3,624	1,438	8,130	3,290	6,612	7,289	7,610	12,607	1,720	2,839	86,418

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 77

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF IN- AND OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2002

	STUDENT HEADCOUNT				PERCENT BREAKDOWN			
INSTITUTION	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	OUT-OF-STATE ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS*	TOTAL UNDER-GRADUATES	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	OUT-OF-STATE ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS*	TOTAL UNDER-GRADUATES
PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS								
CENTRAL	7,763	588	381	8,732	89%	7%	4%	100%
HARRIS-STOWE	1,839	84	45	1,968	93%	4%	2%	100%
LINCOLN	2,481	256	144	2,881	86%	9%	5%	100%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	5,014	610	158	5,782	87%	11%	3%	100%
MISSOURI WESTERN	4,714	463	20	5,197	91%	9%	0%	100%
NORTHWEST	3,562	1,718	321	5,601	64%	31%	6%	100%
SOUTHEAST	7,101	873	377	8,351	85%	10%	5%	100%
SOUTHWEST	13,875	1,223	350	15,448	90%	8%	2%	100%
TRUMAN	4,045	1,353	241	5,639	72%	24%	4%	100%
UMC	16,413	3,024	261	19,698	83%	15%	1%	100%
UMKC	7,242	1,453	175	8,870	82%	16%	2%	100%
UMR	2,899	848	102	3,849	75%	22%	3%	100%
UMSL	11,733	502	480	12,715	92%	4%	4%	100%
Subtotal	88,681	12,995	3,055	104,731	85%	12%	3%	100%
PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS								
CROWDER	2,248	57	39	2,344	96%	2%	2%	100%
EAST CENTRAL	3,313	5	2	3,320	100%	0%	0%	100%
JEFFERSON	3,786	20	183	3,989	95%	1%	5%	100%
LINN STATE	847	8	20	875	97%	1%	2%	100%
METRO CC-BUS. AND TECH.	378	7	2	387	98%	2%	1%	100%
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	2,075	5	3	2,083	100%	0%	0%	100%
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	5,736	56	10	5,802	99%	1%	0%	100%
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	4,806	26	8	4,840	99%	1%	0%	100%
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	4,173	122	231	4,526	92%	3%	5%	100%
MINERAL AREA	3,069	17	7	3,093	99%	1%	0%	100%
MOBERLY	3,543	50	31	3,624	98%	1%	1%	100%
NORTH CENTRAL	1,417	18	3	1,438	99%	1%	0%	100%
OZARKS TECH.	7,947	160	23	8,130	98%	2%	0%	100%
STATE FAIR	3,210	44	36	3,290	98%	1%	1%	100%
ST. CHARLES	6,604	3	5	6,612	100%	0%	0%	100%
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	7,092	138	59	7,289	97%	2%	1%	100%
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	6,967	247	396	7,610	92%	3%	5%	100%
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	12,038	145	424	12,607	95%	1%	3%	100%
SW- WEST PLAINS	1,644	64	12	1,720	96%	4%	1%	100%
THREE RIVERS	2,769	65	5	2,839	98%	2%	0%	100%
Subtotal	83,662	1,257	1,499	86,418	97%	1%	2%	100%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	172,343	14,252	4,554	191,149	90%	7%	2%	100%

*Other Students category includes students from U. S. territories, foreign students, and students of unknown geographic origin.

NOTE: Percentages may not equal 100% due to rounding.

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 78

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF IN- AND OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2002

	STUDENT HEADCOUNT				PERCENT BREAKDOWN			
INSTITUTION	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	OUT-OF-STATE ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS*	TOTAL UNDER-GRADUATES	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	OUT-OF-STATE ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS*	TOTAL UNDER-GRADUATES
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS								
AVILA	874	308	54	1,236	71%	25%	4%	100%
CENTRAL METHODIST	1,145	82	60	1,287	89%	6%	5%	100%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	833	416	84	1,333	62%	31%	6%	100%
COLUMBIA	4,518	4,031	188	8,737	52%	46%	2%	100%
CULVER-STOCKTON	452	367	9	828	55%	44%	1%	100%
DRURY	3,687	285	147	4,119	90%	7%	4%	100%
EVANGEL	755	912	19	1,686	45%	54%	1%	100%
FONTBONNE	1,446	151	14	1,611	90%	9%	1%	100%
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	879	198	37	1,114	79%	18%	3%	100%
LINDENWOOD	3,676	415	358	4,449	83%	9%	8%	100%
MARYVILLE	2,408	211	91	2,710	89%	8%	3%	100%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	2,377	147	125	2,649	90%	6%	5%	100%
MISSOURI VALLEY	1,035	466	99	1,600	65%	29%	6%	100%
PARK	2,203	7,346	321	9,870	22%	74%	3%	100%
ROCKHURST	1,423	576	21	2,020	70%	29%	1%	100%
SAINT LOUIS	3,064	2,997	3,856	9,917	31%	30%	39%	100%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	2,211	429	25	2,665	83%	16%	1%	100%
STEPHENS	251	331	14	596	42%	56%	2%	100%
WASHINGTON	1,851	4,868	500	7,219	26%	67%	7%	100%
WEBSTER	2,430	901	504	3,835	63%	23%	13%	100%
WESTMINSTER	510	209	66	785	65%	27%	8%	100%
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,130	232	68	1,430	79%	16%	5%	100%
WILLIAM WOODS	667	207	38	912	73%	23%	4%	100%
Subtotal	39,825	26,085	6,698	72,608	55%	36%	9%	100%
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS								
COTTEY	40	224	41	305	13%	73%	13%	100%
WENTWORTH	176	39	110	325	54%	12%	34%	100%
Subtotal	216	263	151	630	34%	42%	24%	100%
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	40,041	26,348	6,849	73,238	55%	36%	9%	100%
STATE TOTAL	212,384	40,600	11,403	264,387	80%	15%	4%	100%

*Other Students category includes students from U. S. territories, foreign students, and students of unknown geographic origin.

NOTE: Percentages may not equal 100% due to rounding.

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 79

HISTORICAL TREND IN OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS,

FALL 1981, FALL 1998-FALL 2002

	OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATES AS A % OF TOTAL							NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS					
	FALL 1981	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 2001	FALL 2002	FALL 1981	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 2001	FALL 2002
PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS													
CENTRAL	5%	10%	10%	11%	11%	11%	11%	460	921	958	973	982	964
HARRIS-STOWE	2%	5%	6%	9%	9%	6%	6%	19	108	158	156	112	125
LINCOLN	27%	10%	10%	11%	12%	15%	14%	629	296	346	385	468	400
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	6%	10%	11%	12%	13%	13%	13%	262	600	703	732	749	768
MISSOURI WESTERN	7%	9%	9%	9%	10%	10%	9%	311	471	484	487	510	480
NORTHWEST	45%	35%	35%	36%	36%	36%	35%	1,861	1,760	1,850	1,990	1,969	1,946
SOUTHEAST	8%	14%	14%	14%	14%	13%	13%	645	1,001	999	1,097	1,049	1,056
SOUTHWEST	5%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	654	1,457	1,504	1,523	1,550	1,573
TRUMAN	32%	28%	28%	28%	27%	27%	28%	1,938	1,705	1,651	1,596	1,548	1,592
UMC	11%	17%	17%	17%	17%	17%	17%	2,145	2,928	2,983	3,004	3,044	3,282
UMKC	12%	21%	21%	19%	16%	17%	18%	883	1,285	1,304	1,327	1,438	1,628
UMR	21%	29%	29%	27%	26%	25%	25%	1,335	1,182	1,055	944	943	948
UMSL	4%	6%	6%	6%	7%	7%	8%	418	833	826	928	908	981
Subtotal	12%	15%	15%	15%	15%	15%	15%	11,560	14,547	14,821	15,142	15,270	15,743
PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS													
CROWDER	4%	5%	6%	5%	4%	3%	4%	49	104	98	64	61	93
EAST CENTRAL	0%	0%	0%	1%	1%	0%	0%	5	8	32	20	7	6
JEFFERSON	0%	0%	0%	1%	1%	1%	1%	7	16	33	23	42	28
LINN STATE	N/A	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	1%	N/A	18	18	15	13	10
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	--	--	--	--	0%	0%	0%	--	--	--	3	4	6
METRO CC - BUS. & TECH.	--	--	--	--	--	--	2%	--	--	--	--	--	7
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	56	72	79	74	40	63
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	2%	2%	1%	1%	1%	2%	1%	37	74	64	76	75	32
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	8%	7%	8%	8%	7%	7%	6%	402	350	322	315	305	274
METRO CC - PIONEER	5%	--	--	--	--	--	--	21	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	0%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	5	24	23	22	28	24
MOBERLY	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	27	43	51	47	57	67
NORTH CENTRAL	1%	1%	2%	1%	1%	2%	1%	6	22	19	15	22	21
OZARKS TECH.	--	3%	4%	4%	1%	2%	2%	--	190	215	71	120	181
STATE FAIR	0%	0%	1%	2%	2%	3%	2%	5	20	43	64	84	80
ST. CHARLES	--	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	--	4	4	0	1	4
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	1%	4%	4%	4%	4%	3%	3%	150	252	266	262	208	193
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	3%	7%	7%	7%	7%	6%	8%	266	424	471	495	388	606
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	0%	4%	4%	4%	6%	3%	4%	44	538	583	743	395	566
SW- WEST PLAINS	4%	3%	3%	4%	4%	3%	4%	23	44	51	56	57	76
THREE RIVERS	1%	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	17	56	49	51	67	70
Subtotal	2%	3%	3%	3%	3%	2%	3%	1,120	2,259	2,421	2,416	1,974	2,407
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	8%	10%	10%	10%	10%	9%	10%	12,680	16,806	17,242	17,558	17,244	18,150

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

NOTE: Unknowns are not included.

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 80

HISTORICAL TREND IN OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1998-FALL 2002

	OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATES AS A % OF TOTAL							NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS					
	FALL 1981	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 2001	FALL 2002	FALL 1981	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 2001	FALL 2002
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS													
AVILA	72%	35%	31%	32%	32%	30%	29%	706	328	393	363	371	362
CARDINAL NEWMAN	76%	--	--	--	--	--	--	71	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	12%	7%	8%	N/A	8%	7%	10%	81	97	N/A	95	89	126
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	23%	33%	35%	35%	36%	37%	34%	349	508	493	499	503	430
COLUMBIA	54%	38%	40%	41%	45%	48%	48%	1,200	3,176	3,226	3,580	3,975	4,176
CULVER-STOCKTON	53%	46%	43%	44%	42%	47%	45%	343	409	379	348	386	376
DRURY	6%	9%	9%	12%	10%	11%	10%	136	311	346	424	422	432
EVANGEL	77%	60%	N/A	60%	61%	56%	55%	1,408	N/A	917	903	886	931
FONTBONNE	12%	14%	13%	14%	14%	14%	10%	103	167	184	186	212	165
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	9%	18%	18%	17%	17%	18%	19%	39	186	170	187	197	207
LINDENWOOD	N/A	15%	14%	14%	15%	15%	17%	N/A	480	548	618	598	744
MARYVILLE	7%	14%	14%	13%	11%	12%	11%	111	345	322	284	303	302
MISSOURI BAPTIST	6%	5%	4%	5%	6%	6%	7%	25	122	148	164	169	189
MISSOURI VALLEY	27%	36%	33%	34%	35%	36%	35%	130	504	534	546	566	565
PARK	N/A	85%	86%	59%	67%	54%	78%	N/A	5,479	1,366	1,750	1,586	7,667
ROCKHURST	25%	30%	32%	32%	29%	31%	30%	626	669	664	586	619	597
SAINT LOUIS	27%	42%	45%	46%	49%	51%	51%	1,533	2,717	2,929	3,161	3,361	3,201
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	N/A	16%	19%	18%	17%	17%	17%	455	534	504	468	453	454
STEPHENS	77%	63%	62%	58%	58%	55%	57%	974	444	425	411	342	336
TARKIO	N/A	--	--	--	--	--	--	N/A	--	--	--	--	--
WASHINGTON	50%	72%	73%	75%	77%	77%	73%	3,385	4,582	4,877	5,118	5,134	5,130
WEBSTER	17%	24%	25%	26%	27%	29%	30%	186	687	831	900	1,020	1,038
WESTMINSTER	46%	38%	40%	37%	34%	32%	34%	320	276	251	230	240	260
WILLIAM JEWELL	14%	21%	19%	19%	18%	18%	17%	248	284	279	255	245	232
WILLIAM WOODS	58%	29%	23%	31%	28%	25%	27%	462	243	281	269	248	245
Subtotal	36%	38%	38%	36%	36%	36%	42%	12,891	22,548	20,067	21,345	21,925	27,803
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS													
COTTEY	N/A	90%	86%	91%	86%	85%	87%	N/A	233	247	266	277	265
KEMPER	79%	57%	48%	N/A	*	*	*	96	111	N/A	*	*	*
NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. MARY'S	0%	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	34%	--	--	--	--	--	--	46	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	34%	22%	21%	22%	28%	26%	18%	79	74	77	81	80	40
Subtotal	20%	56%	49%	52%	58%	56%	58%	222	418	324	347	357	305
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	35%	38%	38%	36%	37%	37%	42%	13,113	22,966	20,391	21,692	22,282	28,108
STATE TOTAL	14%	17%	17%	16%	16%	16%	18%	25,793	39,772	37,633	39,250	39,526	46,258

N/A indicates that data are not available.

*No longer offers postsecondary programs

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

NOTE: Unknowns are not included. Numbers for Evangel in 2001 include 41 graduate students.

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 81
TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, FALL 2002, AND TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED, FY 2002, AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT AND PRIVATE FOR-PROFIT BACCALAUREATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, SPECIALIZED INSTITUTIONS, AND VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS

	HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT				Number of Degrees Conferred							
	Total Headcount Enrollment	Total Full-time	Total Part-time	Total Minorities*	Certificates Awarded	Associate Degrees Awarded	Bachelor's Degrees Awarded	Other (Postbacc/ Postmasters)	Master's Degrees Awarded	Doctoral Degrees Awarded	First Prof. Degrees Awarded	Total Degrees Awarded
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT ASSOCIATE'S COLLEGES												
LESTER L. COX HOSP.- NURSING	445	202	243	12	4	64	6	0	0	0	0	74
RANKEN TECHNICAL COLLEGE	1,566	979	587	273	236	238	0	0	0	0	0	474
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT SPECIALIZED (MEDICAL SCHOOLS AND MEDICAL CENTERS)												
A.T. STILL UNIVERSITY OF HEALTH SCIENCES	911	911	0	130	0	0	0	0	100	148	146	394
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT SPECIALIZED (OTHER HEALTH PROFESSIONS)												
CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC	467	429	38	49	0	0	70	0	0	0	157	227
COX HEALTH SYSTEMS, RADIOLOGIC TECH.	37	37	0	3	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
DEACONESS COLLEGE OF NURSING	319	141	178	99	0	13	33	0	0	0	0	46
JEWISH HOSP.-NURSING	640	214	426	100	11	85	44	24	20	0	0	184
LOGAN UNIVERSITY	874	818	56	78	0	0	198	0	0	0	173	371
NATIONAL AMERICAN UNIVERSITY-KC	336	130	206	112	11	12	28	0	0	0	0	51
RESEARCH COLLEGE-NURSING	191	168	23	28								#
SOUTHEAST MO. HOSP.-NURSING	87	27	60	0	7	24	0	0	0	0	0	31
ST. LOUIS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY	75	67	8	23	0	0	142	0	0	0	63	205
ST. LUKE'S COLLEGE	117	101	16	16	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	45
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (OTHER SPECIALIZED INSTITUTIONS)												
FOREST INST. OF PROF. PSYCHOLOGY	243	215	28	30	0	0	0	0	49	48	0	97
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT SPECIALIZED (ART, MUSIC, DESIGN)												
KANSAS CITY ART INSTITUTE	575	535	40	73	0	0	132	0	0	0	0	132
PRIVATE FOR-PROFIT BACCALAUREATE COLLEGES - GENERAL												
DEVRY INSTITUTE	2,877	1,741	1,136	629	0	75	483	0	122	0	0	680

TABLE 81 (CONT)
TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, FALL 2002, AND TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED, FY 2002, AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT AND PRIVATE FOR-PROFIT BACCALAUREATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, SPECIALIZED INSTITUTIONS, AND VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS

	HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT				Number of Degrees Conferred							
	Total Headcount Enrollment	Total Full-time	Total Part-time	Total Minorities*	Certificates Awarded	Associate Degrees Awarded	Bachelor's Degrees Awarded	Other (Postbacc/ Postmasters)	Master's Degrees Awarded	Doctoral Degrees Awarded	First Prof. Degrees Awarded	Total Degrees Awarded
PRIVATE FOR-PROFIT SPECIALIZED (SCHOOLS OF ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY)												
ITT TECHNICAL COLLEGE-ARNOLD	457	416	41	23	0	128	0	0	0	0	0	128
ITT TECHNICAL COLLEGE-EARTH CITY	646	575	71	193	0	192	33	0	0	0	0	225
MISSOURI TECHNICAL SCHOOL	193	41	152	31	8	22	7	0	0	0	0	37
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT SPECIALIZED (FAITH RELATED)												
AQUINAS INSTITUTE OF THEOLOGY	482	221	261	59	0	0	0	12	22	5	8	47
ASSEMBLIES OF GOD THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	482	221	261	59	0	0	0	0	64	10	17	91
BAPTIST BIBLE COLLEGE	751	649	102	41	1	14	94	13	0	0	0	122
CALVARY BIBLE COLLEGE	309	209	100	48	1	2	41	0	5	0	2	51
CENTRAL BIBLE COLLEGE	817	742	75	53	0	9	130	0	0	0	0	139
CENTRAL CHRISTIAN COLLEGE OF THE BIBLE	236	222	14	5	0	4	26	0	0	0	0	30
CONCEPTION SEMINARY COLLEGE	100	88	12	12	0	0	18	4	0	0	0	22
CONCORDIA SEMINARY	599	540	59	21	0	0	0	11	15	3	74	103
COVENANT THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	862	345	517	84	0	0	0	9	52	9	64	134
EDEN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	185	116	69	26	0	0	0	0	4	4	24	32
KENRICK GLENNON SEMINARY	77	77	0	3	0	0	0	0	6	0	9	15
MESSENGER COLLEGE	115	98	17	12	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	7
MIDWESTERN BAPT. THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	475	273	202	33	7	0	0	0	10	25	27	69
NAZARENE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	312	256	56	19	0	0	0	9	18	5	45	77
OZARK CHRISTIAN COLLEGE	788	680	108	46	30	11	74	0	0	0	0	115
ST. LOUIS CHRISTIAN COLLEGE	232	158	74	68	0	3	27	0	0	0	0	30
ST. PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	319	152	167	38	0	0	0	0	3	5	31	39
SCHOOLS SPECIALIZING IN VOCATIONAL AND TECHNICAL EDUCATION												
BOONSLICK AVTS	26	26	0	3								N/A
CAPE GIRARDEAU AVTS	128	78	50	5	159	0	0	0	0	0	0	159
COLUMBIA AVTS	114	78	36	24	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
FOUR RIVERS AVTS	39	38	1	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
FRANKLIN TECHNOLOGY CENTER	179	174	5	11	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	147
GIBSON TECHNICAL CENTER	39	39	0	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
GRAND RIVER AVTS	80	79	1	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
HANNIBAL AVTS	71	59	12	3	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
HILLYARD TECHNICAL CENTER	137	130	7	2								N/A

TABLE 81 (CONT)
TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, FALL 2002, AND TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED, FY 2002, AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT AND PRIVATE FOR-PROFIT BACCALAUREATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, SPECIALIZED INSTITUTIONS, AND VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS

	HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT				Number of Degrees Conferred							
	Total Headcount Enrollment	Total Full-time	Total Part-time	Total Minorities*	Certificates Awarded	Associate Degrees Awarded	Bachelor's Degrees Awarded	Other (Postbacc/ Postmasters)	Master's Degrees Awarded	Doctoral Degrees Awarded	First Prof. Degrees Awarded	Total Degrees Awarded
LEX LA-RAY TECHNICAL COLLEGE	42	38	4	1	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
NICHOLS CAREER CENTER	91	76	15	8	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
NORTHWEST TECHNICAL SCHOOL	54	42	12	1								N/A
PERRYVILLE AREA CAREER AND TECHNOLOGY	2	2	0	0								N/A
PIKE-LINCOLN COUNTY TECHNICAL CENTER	44	39	5	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
POPLAR BLUFF AVTS	24	24	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
ROLLA TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	250	245	5	2	186	0	0	0	0	0	0	186
SALINE COUNTY CAREER CENTER	36	36	0	7								N/A
SIKESTON CAREER/TECHNOLOGY CENTER	65	48	17	6	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	105
TEXAS COUNTY TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	58	30	28	2	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
TRI-COUNTY TECHNICAL SCHOOL	51	33	18	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
WAYNESVILLE AVTS	34	34	0	4	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	37

*Black, nonHispanic; American Indian; Asian/Pacific Islander; Hispanic

N/A indicates that data are not available.

#Completions are included with Rockhurst University

SOURCES: IPEDS C, Completions or IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 82

NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY OCCUPATIONAL ACTIVITY, FALL 2002

	FACULTY									
	FACULTY 9-10 MO. CONTRACT	LESS THAN 9-10 MO. CONTRACT	FACULTY 11-12 MO. CONTRACT	EXEC./ ADMIN./ MANAGERIAL	OTHER PROF. (SUPPORT/ SERVICE)	TECH/PARA-PROFESSIONAL	SECRE-TARIAL/ CLERICAL	SKILLED CRAFT	SERVICE/ MAINT.	TOTAL
PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS										
CENTRAL	394	0	31	31	219	142	167	87	146	1,217
HARRIS-STOWE	53	0	0	26	38	15	44	0	15	191
LINCOLN	114	2	35	33	101	34	53	10	41	423
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	191	1	10	24	75	32	65	13	53	464
MISSOURI WESTERN	185	1	0	24	140	0	78	15	49	492
NORTHWEST	233	0	10	30	160	22	115	51	87	708
SOUTHEAST	403	0	1	58	219	43	182	69	96	1,071
SOUTHWEST	654	1	76	69	486	82	373	66	199	2,006
TRUMAN	358	0	8	28	154	10	104	28	89	779
UMC	811	19	1,615	677	2,648	1,142	1,951	473	1,123	10,459
UMKC	404	0	717	245	373	129	295	97	198	2,458
UMR	261	4	88	82	166	70	213	65	82	1,031
UMSL	366	0	129	158	303	53	196	46	113	1,364
Subtotal	4,427	28	2,720	1,485	5,082	1,774	3,836	1,020	2,291	22,663
PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS										
CROWDER	39	0	27	13	41	5	34	4	6	169
EAST CENTRAL	53	0	2	7	25	18	33	4	12	154
JEFFERSON	82	0	4	6	40	25	46	10	26	239
LINN STATE	42	0	27	6	20	11	16	2	11	135
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	31	0	1	4	10	11	8	1	5	71
METRO CC - BUS. AND TECH.	0	0	10	7	34	15	15	4	11	96
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	79	0	1	7	24	26	35	0	21	193
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	51	0	10	12	53	40	30	5	29	230
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	74	0	21	11	33	56	53	1	39	288
MINERAL AREA	57	0	18	11	31	0	23	0	21	161
MOBERLY	44	0	14	10	45	6	33	0	15	167
NORTH CENTRAL	24	0	9	3	15	3	17	1	6	78
OZARKS TECH.	109	0	12	16	62	24	67	0	38	328
STATE FAIR	62	0	8	12	29	4	36	2	11	164
ST. CHARLES	72	0	0	72	0	126	57	0	59	386
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	110	0	0	6	71	10	62	44	10	313
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	111	0	0	8	57	15	64	47	11	313
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	167	0	0	10	74	19	84	46	11	411
SW- WEST PLAINS	28	0	0	10	27	8	24	0	12	109
THREE RIVERS	55	0	0	8	19	9	27	0	14	132
Subtotal	1,290	0	164	239	710	431	764	171	368	4,137
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	5,717	28	2,884	1,724	5,792	2,205	4,600	1,191	2,659	26,800

SOURCE: IPEDS S, Fall Staff

TABLE 83

NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, BY OCCUPATIONAL ACTIVITY, FALL 2002

	FACULTY									
	FACULTY 9-10 MO. CONTRACT	LESS THAN 9-10 MO. CONTRACT	FACULTY 11-12 MO. CONTRACT	EXEC./ ADMIN./ MANAGERIAL	OTHER PROF. (SUPPORT/ SERVICE)	TECH/PARA-PROFESSIONAL	SECRE-TARIAL/ CLERICAL	SKILLED CRAFT	SERVICE/ MAINT.	TOTAL
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS										
AVILA	62	0	0	20	20	27	36	0	13	178
CENTRAL METHODIST	52	0	1	11	32	8	33	9	16	162
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	77	0	0	8	37	3	34	51	18	228
COLUMBIA	51	0	0	202	34	6	168	2	34	497
CULVER-STOCKTON	58	0	0	14	32	5	19	4	32	164
DRURY	107	0	4	30	99	0	61	1	53	355
EVANGEL	1	3	94	25	4	14	74	0	47	262
FONTBONNE	53	6	9	47	28	5	45	5	19	217
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	51	0	5	17	23	0	13	0	9	118
LINDENWOOD	60	0	104	22	25	21	26	11	28	297
MARYVILLE	71	0	16	59	15	1	57	1	37	257
MISSOURI BAPTIST	29	0	9	16	33	5	28	0	8	128
MISSOURI VALLEY	42	0	24	8	15	1	20	0	21	131
PARK	49	3	12	26	35	8	87	2	33	255
ROCKHURST	115	4	12	8	117	20	46	11	55	388
SAINT LOUIS	526	0	646	317	1,293	123	831	92	320	4,148
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	87	0	25	45	54	16	46	12	19	304
STEPHENS	45	0	2	14	28	1	17	1	8	116
WASHINGTON	711	27	1,413	1,173	2,587	1,244	1,979	194	420	9,748
WEBSTER	126	0	34	22	273	152	87	0	30	724
WESTMINSTER	58	0	0	39	28	8	25	7	22	187
WILLIAM JEWELL	81	0	10	7	66	2	41	11	28	246
WILLIAM WOODS	41	0	14	12	49	9	23	4	25	177
Subtotal	2,553	43	2,434	2,142	4,927	1,679	3,796	418	1,295	19,287
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS										
COTTEY	35	0	0	6	32	3	20	31	14	141
WENTWORTH	15	0	2	12	4	2	0	0	23	58
Subtotal	50	0	2	18	36	5	20	31	37	199
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	2,603	43	2,436	2,160	4,963	1,684	3,816	449	1,332	19,486
STATE TOTAL	8,320	71	5,320	3,884	10,755	3,889	8,416	1,640	3,991	46,286

SOURCE: IPEDS S, Fall Staff

TABLE 84
HISTORICAL TREND IN THE NUMBER OF TOTAL FULL-TIME FACULTY AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1998-FALL 2002

	FALL 1981	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 2001	FALL 2002
PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS						
CENTRAL	471	425	446	448	437	425
HARRIS-STOWE	29	52	56	60	61	53
LINCOLN	140	160	161	158	120	151
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	154	202	204	208	204	202
MISSOURI WESTERN	155	187	189	193	188	186
NORTHWEST	245	231	237	244	238	243
SOUTHEAST	409	380	384	388	398	404
SOUTHWEST	534	694	706	723	719	731
TRUMAN	252	357	364	375	370	366
UMC	2,097	2,479	2,542	2,480	2,435	2,445
UMKC	597	764	811	826	799	1121
UMR	390	379	387	347	348	353
UMSL	406	501	502	505	496	495
Subtotal	5,879	6,811	6,989	6,955	6,813	7,175
PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS						
CROWDER	41	69	73	75	67	66
EAST CENTRAL	50	59	62	60	59	55
JEFFERSON	82	87	90	92	90	86
LINN STATE	42	73	74	75	71	69
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	--	--	--	30	N/A	32
METRO CC - BUS. AND TECH.	--	--	--	--	--	10
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	62	106	109	80	81	80
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	40	62	61	57	63	61
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	109	99	106	110	99	95
METRO CC - PIONEER	18	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	50	59	67	78	74	75
MOBERLY	31	46	52	55	57	58
NORTH CENTRAL	27	29	32	32	33	33
OZARKS TECH.	--	95	103	108	113	121
STATE FAIR	52	58	67	70	71	70
ST. CHARLES	--	63	66	67	67	72
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	165	133	126	123	127	110
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	145	120	117	125	124	111
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	185	182	188	186	181	167
SW- WEST PLAINS	8	25	25	27	28	28
THREE RIVERS	50	54	54	52	54	55
Subtotal	1,157	1,419	1,472	1,502	1,459	1,454
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	7,036	8,230	8,461	8,457	8,272	8,629

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCES: Higher Education Staff Information (EEO6) and IPEDS S, Fall Staff

TABLE 85
AVERAGE SALARIES OF 9-MONTH FACULTY AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY RANK,
FALL 2002

INSTITUTION	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	INSTRUCTOR	LECTURER	NO ACADEMIC RANK	INSTITUTION AVERAGE
PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS							
CENTRAL	$63,067	$53,507	$45,193	$33,510	0	0	$50,432
HARRIS-STOWE	$54,985	$40,236	$43,313	$34,525	0	0	$41,876
LINCOLN	$55,053	$43,580	$36,859	$31,339	0	0	$40,712
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	$62,268	$49,134	$40,917	$34,641	0	0	$48,091
MISSOURI WESTERN	$59,235	$48,460	$41,267	$33,304	0	0	$46,444
NORTHWEST	$65,513	$51,746	$43,079	$33,881	0	$36,792	$46,159
SOUTHEAST	$63,915	$52,432	$44,314	$35,957	0	0	$50,448
SOUTHWEST	$64,813	$51,094	$45,172	$38,860	$30,037	$42,193	$51,221
TRUMAN	$64,550	$52,764	$40,312	$35,049	0	0	$50,691
UMC	$87,749	$62,609	$52,704	$37,376	$38,950	$40,200	$64,499
UMKC	$86,847	$63,106	$50,250	$43,733	$38,269	0	$65,618
UMR	$91,691	$67,022	$57,686	$45,163	$37,180	0	$69,565
UMSL	$81,403	$57,511	$49,980		$37,301		$57,588
PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS							
CROWDER	0	0	0	0	0	$34,403	$34,403
EAST CENTRAL	$51,286		$40,685	$39,144	0	0	$43,906
JEFFERSON	$48,858	$41,506	$40,261	$38,504	0	0	$43,609
LINN STATE	0	0	0	$36,002	0	0	$36,002
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	$48,964	$48,964
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	0	0	0	0	0	$52,111	$52,111
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	$49,510	$49,510
MINERAL AREA	0	0	0	$36,646	0	0	$36,646
MOBERLY	0	0	0	$33,945	0	0	$33,945
NORTH CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	0	$40,237	$40,237
OZARKS TECH.	0	0	0	0	0	$40,926	$40,926
STATE FAIR	0	0	0	0	0	$40,423	$40,423
ST. CHARLES	$54,283	$46,100	$40,854	0	0	0	$47,465
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	$67,989	$57,684	$49,823	$41,858	0	0	$57,720
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	$67,077	$56,927	$49,698	$44,472	0	0	$56,062
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	$66,410	$55,991	$49,065	$42,748	0	0	$55,500
SW- WEST PLAINS	0	$39,904	$35,895			0	$35,630
THREE RIVERS	0	0	0	0	0	$36,246	$36,246

NOTE: Shaded areas indicate that three or fewer persons were reported at this rank.
SOURCE: IPEDS SA, Salaries, Tenure and Fringe Benefits

TABLE 86
AVERAGE SALARIES OF 9-MONTH FACULTY AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, BY RANK, FALL 2002

INSTITUTION	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	INSTRUCTOR	LECTURER	NO ACADEMIC RANK	INSTITUTION AVERAGE
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS							
AVILA	$54,716	$45,893	$39,974		$37,056	0	$44,198
CENTRAL METHODIST	$47,900	$38,362	$33,553	$31,280	0	0	$39,227
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	$53,837	$49,250	$42,883		0	0	$47,362
COLUMBIA	$53,299	$49,102	$40,570	$37,569	0	0	$43,816
CULVER-STOCKTON	$50,757	$44,954	$39,080	$31,092	0	0	$42,515
DRURY	$58,119	$51,384	$42,168		$38,294	0	$48,142
EVANGEL	0	0	0		0	0	
FONTBONNE	$59,036	$46,685	$40,102	$36,132	$22,260	0	$43,776
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	$43,625	$35,842	$33,893	$29,340	0	0	$34,729
LINDENWOOD	$64,392	$50,988	$41,915	0	0	0	$50,644
MARYVILLE	$59,033	$49,706	$44,263		0	0	$50,145
MISSOURI BAPTIST		$37,520	$34,075	$34,134	0	0	$35,381
MISSOURI VALLEY	$38,688	$38,009	$35,467		0	0	$35,977
PARK	$52,590	$44,886	$38,966	0	0	0	$42,701
ROCKHURST	$63,482	$52,632	$40,925			0	$50,662
SAINT LOUIS	$89,405	$62,489	$51,147	$44,618	0	0	$66,237
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	$49,173	$40,637	$30,634	$30,233		0	$36,402
STEPHENS	$44,978	$36,522	$33,955	$29,418	0	0	$35,031
WASHINGTON	$116,444	$77,954	$69,347	0	0	0	$92,584
WEBSTER	$71,159	$54,142	$43,706	0	0		$55,833
WESTMINSTER	$57,071	$52,785	$41,760		0		$47,848
WILLIAM JEWELL	$58,006	$47,323	$45,063	$33,646	0	0	$51,230
WILLIAM WOODS	$48,011	$43,067	$34,977	$30,714	0	0	$38,886
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS							
COTTEY	$58,818	$46,635	$38,946	0		0	$46,839
WENTWORTH	0	0	0	$23,625	0	0	$23,625

N/A indicates that data are not available.
NOTE: Shaded areas indicate that three or fewer persons were reported at this rank.
SOURCE: IPEDS SA, Salaries, Tenure and Fringe Benefits

TABLE 87

ON-CAMPUS FTE STUDENT/FTE FACULTY RATIO AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2002

	ON-CAMPUS FTE ENROLLMENT	FTE FACULTY	STUDENT/ FACULTY RATIO
CENTRAL	8,112	459	18:1
HARRIS-STOWE	1,022	53	19:1
LINCOLN	2,115	137	15:1
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	4,263	203	21:1
MISSOURI WESTERN	4,115	188	22:1
NORTHWEST	5,152	235	22:1
SOUTHEAST	7,414	409	18:1
SOUTHWEST	13,771	717	19:1
TRUMAN	5,630	358	16:1
UNIV. OF MO SYSTEM	42,106	2,418	17:1
TOTAL	93,700	5,177	18:1

NOTE: While these data are as reported by the institutions, Missouri has no uniform method for calculating FTE faculty. These figures may include off-campus FTE faculty.

SOURCES: DHE-02, Supplement to IPEDS EF (On-campus FTE enrollment)
Budget Form 3 (FTE faculty, including ranks of Professor, Associate Professor, Assistant Professor, and Instructor)

TABLE 88
HISTORICAL TREND OF ONGOING STATE OPERATING APPROPRIATIONS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1983, FY 1998-FY 2003

INSTITUTION	FY 1983	FY 1998	FY 1999	FY 2000	FY 2001	FY 2002	FY 2003
PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS							
Central	$20,437,081	$50,903,835	$55,819,365	$58,782,471	$61,700,221	$61,775,221	$55,597,699
Harris-Stowe	$3,005,084	$7,887,135	$8,858,575	$9,708,799	$10,598,759	$11,259,249	$10,133,324
Lincoln	$6,160,898	$14,452,975	$15,929,167	$17,101,111	$18,478,437	$19,620,117	$17,298,105
Missouri Southern	$6,418,060	$18,318,420	$19,956,472	$20,911,772	$21,396,501	$21,346,501	$19,211,851
Missouri Western	$7,169,381	$18,540,894	$20,332,944	$21,455,587	$21,906,789	$21,906,789	$19,716,110
Northwest	$11,281,984	$25,310,850	$27,914,901	$29,576,426	$32,212,737	$32,212,737	$28,991,464
Southeast	$17,756,623	$41,906,402	$45,547,029	$47,952,770	$50,453,036	$50,303,899	$45,273,509
Southwest	$25,415,215	$73,536,770	$80,816,678	$85,293,894	$87,321,416	$89,216,251	$80,294,626
Truman	$14,017,207	$36,433,195	$40,280,912	$42,763,573	$45,347,660	$46,787,660	$42,108,894
University of Missouri System	$177,589,575	$367,907,930	$395,334,735	$418,709,256	$442,027,843	$457,052,843	$411,147,559
Subtotal	$289,251,108	$655,198,406	$710,790,778	$752,255,659	$791,443,399	$811,481,267	$729,773,141
PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS							
Crowder	$865,971	$3,597,422	$4,615,338	$4,854,865	$4,961,610	$4,961,610	$4,465,449
East Central	$1,444,429	$4,406,217	$5,424,127	$5,837,736	$6,026,853	$6,026,853	$5,424,168
Jefferson	$2,308,939	$6,673,674	$7,888,606	$8,519,874	$8,843,012	$8,843,012	$7,958,711
Linn State	$0	$3,745,400	$4,363,093	$4,855,355	$5,510,528	$5,210,528	$4,689,475
Metropolitan CC	$8,424,449	$28,124,686	$32,124,889	$33,689,627	$36,738,187	$36,738,187	$33,064,367
Mineral Area	$1,223,031	$4,265,990	$5,250,504	$5,735,569	$5,793,775	$5,793,775	$5,214,395
Moberly	$901,411	$3,519,542	$4,961,761	$5,214,040	$5,449,962	$5,529,262	$4,976,336
North Central	$529,954	$1,990,595	$2,327,376	$2,685,492	$2,860,093	$2,860,093	$2,574,084
Ozarks Tech.	--	$7,472,450	$9,164,435	$10,125,813	$10,523,661	$10,523,661	$9,471,295
State Fair	$1,248,782	$3,872,953	$5,071,531	$5,996,125	$6,142,981	$6,142,981	$5,528,682
St. Charles	--	$5,313,377	$6,192,540	$6,639,195	$6,900,590	$7,138,987	$6,425,088
St. Louis CC	$17,925,726	$43,502,480	$48,869,864	$50,294,337	$52,826,274	$52,826,274	$47,543,648
Three Rivers	$1,087,583	$3,548,546	$4,048,436	$4,430,726	$4,657,469	$4,727,065	$4,254,359
Subtotal	$35,960,275	$120,033,332	$140,302,500	$148,878,754	$157,234,995	$157,322,288	$141,590,057
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	$325,211,383	$775,231,738	$851,093,278	$901,134,413	$948,678,394	$968,803,555	$871,363,198

-- indicates that the institution was not open.

NOTES:

Schedule includes appropriations received by the institutions including Social Security and State Retirement appropriated for the institutions.

FY 2002 excludes $50,000 appropriation for research related to postsecondary technical education initiatives. Also excluded is $3,400,000 one-time appropriation from the Healthy Families Trust Fund-Health Care Treatment and Accessibility Fund to the University of Missouri for a telemedicine project.

FY 2002 experienced withholdings of $140,998,301.

FY 2003 experienced withholdings of $20,284,884 through April 2003.

SOURCE: House Bill 3 (2001)

TABLE 89

CURRENT FUNDS REVENUES AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY SOURCE, FY 2002

	TUITION AND FEES	OPERATING GRANTS AND CONTRACTS			SALES & SERVICES OF AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES	SALES & SERVICES OF HOSPITALS	OTHER OPERATING SOURCES	TOTAL OPERATING REVENUES	TOTAL NONOPERATING REVENUES	CAPITAL APPROPRIATIONS GRANTS, GIFTS, ENDOWMENTS	TOTAL ALL REVENUES AND OTHER ADDITIONS
		FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL							
CENTRAL	$32,800,202	$85,511	0	0	$21,566,962	0	$5,098,384	$59,551,059	$66,521,760	0	$126,072,819
HARRIS-STOWE	$2,185,059	4896053	$308,286	$154,145	0	0	$141,904	$7,685,447	$10,027,073	$4,488,645	$22,201,165
LINCOLN	$5,267,948	$3,039,356	$36,000	0	$2,320,688	0	$685,294	$11,349,286	$25,964,982	$3,004,953	$40,319,221
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	$10,397,433	$6,356,469	$562,822	$12,140	$3,458,980	0	$2,153,195	$22,941,039	$20,254,719	$15,550	$43,211,308
MISSOURI WESTERN	$10,719,877	$4,728,057	$1,819,542	0	$4,717,178	0	$1,009,324	$22,993,978	$19,615,712	$133,565	$42,743,255
NORTHWEST	$19,223,574	$5,684,528	$1,662,961	$3,331,535	$8,941,711	0	$3,925,525	$42,769,834	$27,143,859	0	$69,913,693
SOUTHEAST	$28,084,098	0	0	0	$16,731,322	0	$4,497,182	$49,312,602	$60,193,308	$2,327,678	$111,833,588
SOUTHWEST	$42,137,196	0	0	0	$24,204,981	0	$15,992,736	$82,334,913	$102,456,074	0	$184,790,987
TRUMAN	$17,601,460	$2,818,824	$688,515	$183,674	$13,004,194	0	$1,431,004	$35,727,671	$40,188,834	$2,783,840	$78,700,345
UMC	$97,695,855	$83,465,957	$21,861,904	$19,749,575	$135,757,020	$414,112,600	$24,978,481	$797,621,392	$251,754,004	0	$1,049,375,396
UMKC	$53,656,299	$20,430,595	$5,545,332	$11,768,608	$26,908,641	0	$8,538,336	$126,847,811	$81,328,127	0	$208,175,938
UMR	$18,245,212	$11,715,864	$921,202	$7,086,982	$9,306,475	0	$1,668,175	$48,943,910	$53,171,641	0	$102,115,551
UMSL	$40,295,050	$14,800,329	$5,551,763	$3,634,986	$27,122,554	0	$1,971,303	$93,375,985	$55,394,907	0	$148,770,892
UNIV. OF MO. ADMINISTRATION	$11,331	$1,145,404	$17,814,711	$9,163,528	$1,346,872	0	$14,547,823	$44,029,669	$47,402,058	0	$91,431,727
Total	$378,320,594	$159,166,947	$56,773,038	$55,085,173	$295,387,578	$414,112,600	$86,638,666	$1,445,484,596	$861,417,058	$12,754,231	$2,319,655,885

SOURCE: IPEDS F, Finance

TABLE 90

CURRENT FUNDS REVENUES AT PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY SOURCE, FY 2002

	TUITION AND FEES	APPROPRIATIONS			GRANTS AND CONTRACTS			PRIVATE GIFTS, GRANTS, CONTRACTS, ENDOWMENTS	SALES & SERVICES OF EDUCATIONAL ACTIVITIES	SALES & SERVICES OF AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES	SALES & SERVICES OF HOSPITALS	OTHER OPERATING SOURCES	INDEP. OPERATIONS	CAPITAL APPROPRIATIONS, GRANTS, GIFTS, ENDOWMENTS INVESTMENT INCOME	TOTAL ALL REVENUES AND OTHER ADDITIONS
		FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL								
CROWDER	$2,688,187	0	$2,067,590	$2,150,541	$2,586,564	$3,211,727	0	$314,754	$43,909	$1,405,839	0	$1,198,035	$2,364,431	0	$18,031,577
EAST CENTRAL	$3,758,842	0	$3,505,181	$4,199,468	$2,192,167	$1,733,073	0	0	$6,537	$1,692,184	0	$316,808	0	0	$17,404,260
JEFFERSON	$4,732,662	0	$7,253,447	$3,135,780	$3,559,430	$1,440,220	0	$478,440	$881,729	$260,306	0	$385,028	0	0	$22,127,042
LINN STATE	$3,342,151	0	$4,227,892	0	$1,399,279	$2,393,165	$504,734	0	0	$1,245,441	$268,574	$196,347	0	$1,332,388	$14,909,971
METROPOLITAN CC	$21,198,000	0	$31,242,918	$23,682,880	$12,056,203	$2,742,116	0	0	0	$7,595,619	0	$4,906,959	0	$3,194,799	$106,619,494
MINERAL AREA	$4,043,320	0	$3,815,499	$1,701,761	$8,131,964	$343,885	0	$467,372	$164,241	$2,049,571	0	$136,885	0	0	$20,854,498
MOBERLY	$5,047,404	$339,972	$5,379,195	$433,397	$2,674,385	$771,720	0	$180,136	0	$1,579,324	0	$225,904	0	0	$16,631,437
NORTH CENTRAL	$2,148,120	$115,525	$3,160,601	$237,860	$1,940,635	$594,176	0	$680,218	$22,599	$1,268,189	0	$151,481	0	0	$10,319,404
OZARKS TECH.	$12,074,563	0	$8,600,359	$5,053,102	$6,995,414	$2,386,403	$321,822	$92,011	$251,108	$73,962	0	$105,824	0	0	$35,954,568
STATE FAIR	$4,868,687	0	$4,820,147	$2,388,224	$3,069,348	$2,592,447	$851,983	$455,924	$133,921	$1,659,325	0	$1,721,153	0	0	$22,561,159
ST. CHARLES	$6,811,036	0	$5,781,082	$7,186,431	$1,778,374	$461,402	0	$44,026	0	$3,749,246	0	$930,801	0	0	$26,742,398
ST. LOUIS CC	$19,666,601	0	$45,503,905	$51,097,398	$26,010,983	$3,534,803	$7,226,797	$147,105	0	$11,383,097	0	$1,129,617	0	$6,027,267	$171,727,573
SW-WEST PLAINS	$1,400,154	0	$3,946,218	0	$2,695,882	$32,139	0	$79,603	0	$373,216	0	$436,462	0	$50,914	$9,014,588
THREE RIVERS	$4,078,396	$295,734	$3,980,189	$1,314,313	$3,663,547	$186,207	0	$396,001	$27,302	$509,055	0	$36,011	0	0	$14,486,755
Total	$95,858,123	$751,231	$133,284,223	$102,581,155	$78,754,175	$22,423,483	$8,905,336	$3,335,590	$1,531,346	$34,844,374	$268,574	$11,877,315	$2,364,431	$10,605,368	$507,384,724

SOURCE: IPEDS F, Finance

TABLE 91

REVENUES AND INVESTMENT RETURN AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, BY SOURCE, FY 2002

	TUITION AND FEES	APPROPRIATIONS			CONTRACTS			PRIVATE GIFTS, GRANTS AND CONTRACTS**	SALES & SERVICES OF EDUC. ACTIVITIES	OTHER***	AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER.	TOTAL REVENUES AND INVESTMENT RETURN
		FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL					
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS												
AVILA	$14,253,531	0	0	0	$60,636	0	0	$1,604,099	0	-$40,624	$2,082,222	$17,959,864
CENTRAL METHODIST	$6,377,383	0	0	0	$306,163	0	0	$5,238,605	0	$928,205	$2,784,744	$15,635,100
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	$2,414,275	0	0	0	$3,077,147	$380,096	0	$13,452,829	$1,678,102	-$13,534,366	$3,533,118	$11,001,201
COLUMBIA	$30,923,816	0	0	0	$500,203	0	0	$1,555,961	0	$2,161,836	0	$35,141,816
CULVER-STOCKTON	$3,635,098	0	0	0	$168,744	0	0	$2,577,119	0	-$347,125	$3,551,717	$9,585,553
DRURY	$19,607,979	0	0	0	$611,517	0	0	$10,979,785	0	-$5,944,017	$5,190,020	$30,445,284
EVANGEL	$11,827,751	0	0	0	$486,284	0	0	$2,757,680	0	$335,152	$4,621,606	$20,028,473
FONTBONNE	$17,632,477	0	0	0	$199,388	0	0	$895,500	0	$259,584	$1,837,049	$20,823,998
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	$4,720,834	0	0	0	$760,409	0	0	$3,192,991	$44,153	$2,264,015	$1,808,350	$12,790,752
LINDENWOOD	$44,238,297	0	0	0	$657,877	0	0	$1,925,563	0	$546,249	$2,891,843	$50,259,829
MARYVILLE	$21,465,929	0	0	0	$532,325	0	0	$1,128,760	0	$1,476,946	$3,665,093	$28,269,053
MISSOURI BAPTIST	$8,308,307	0	0	0	0	0	0	$2,598,663	0	$58,004	$1,262,390	$12,227,364
MISSOURI VALLEY	$6,599,652	0	0	0	$2,017,819	$575,969	0	$1,211,126	0	$348,104	$1,943,911	$12,696,581
PARK	$31,655,265	0	0	0	$436,782	0	0	$1,235,998	$678,503	-$911,157	$979,550	$34,074,941
ROCKHURST	$17,277,374	0	0	0	$1,115,878	0	0	$14,276,460	0	$69,767,337	$3,972,062	$106,409,111
SAINT LOUIS	$132,856,946	0	0	0	$42,394,519	$375,500	$130,966	$37,821,179	$7,532,646	-$69,474,663	$174,466,997	$326,104,090
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	$14,117,375	0	0	0	$451,116	0	0	$3,472,432	$35,364	$522,118	$4,411,506	$23,009,911
STEPHENS	$3,830,246	0	0	0	$161,258	0	0	$4,942,089	$310,003	-$1,831,868	$2,799,348	$10,211,076
WASHINGTON	$192,871,000	0	0	0	$348,889,986	$687,096	$46,291	$151,815,627	$55,576,000	$103,230,000	$45,671,000	$898,787,000
WEBSTER	$108,770,481	0	0	0	$1,170,882	$102,261	$47,000	$4,031,525	0	$2,113,115	$3,452,497	$119,687,761
WESTMINSTER	$5,127,485	0	0	0	$1,003,845	0	0	$26,852,957	0	$5,923,358	$2,454,318	$41,361,963
WILLIAM JEWELL	$8,050,818	0	0	0	$1,131,053	$642,356	0	$8,353,526	0	-$4,347,947	$5,275,704	$19,105,510
WILLIAM WOODS	$9,434,382	0	0	0	$364,571	0	0	$1,000,453	$10,291	$192,831	$3,190,522	$14,193,050
Subtotal	$715,996,701	0	0	0	$406,498,402	$2,763,278	$224,257	$302,920,927	$65,865,062	$93,695,087	$281,845,567	$1,869,809,281
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS												
COTTEY	$1,916,214	$207,403	0	0	0	0	0	$3,943,604	0	-$622,966	$1,614,553	$7,058,808
WENTWORTH	$4,345,029	0	0	0	0	0	0	$3,198,530	$750,931	$1,735,991	$667,619	$10,698,100
Subtotal	$6,261,243	$207,403	0	0	0	0	0	$7,142,134	$750,931	$1,113,025	$2,282,172	$17,756,908
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	$722,257,944	$207,403	$0	$0	$406,498,402	$2,763,278	$224,257	$310,063,061	$66,615,993	$94,808,112	$284,127,739	$1,887,566,189

**Includes contributions from affiliated entities.

***Includes investment return (income, gains, and losses).

SOURCE: IPEDS F, Finance

TABLE 92

CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY FUNCTION, FY 2002

	INSTRUCTION	RESEARCH	PUBLIC SERVICE	ACADEMIC SUPPORT	STUDENT SERVICES	INSTITU-TIONAL SUPPORT	OPERATION & MGMT. OF PHYSICAL PLANT	DEPRECIATION	SCHOLAR-SHIPS	OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES	OTHER, AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER.	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	TOTAL NONOPERATING EXPENSES AND DEDUCTIONS	TOTAL EXPENSES AND DEDUCTIONS
CENTRAL	$52,839,444	$1,176,322	$1,245,464	$8,345,514	$10,918,570	$15,957,236	$22,276,479	0	$4,135,202	0	$8,865,338	$125,759,569	$1,763,228	$127,522,797
HARRIS-STOWE	$6,270,679	0	$909,353	$1,430,074	$1,878,174	$3,656,348	$1,111,104	$526,585	$1,677,993	0	0	$17,460,310	0	$17,460,310
LINCOLN	$10,954,890	$2,672,040	$3,841,116	$2,707,538	$3,082,208	$6,398,605	$3,215,051	$3,418,658	$465,110	$320,799	$2,194,103	$39,270,118	$202,913	$39,473,031
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	$18,088,342	0	$696,079	$3,135,234	$3,594,362	$4,276,089	$5,946,313	0	$4,397,819	$283,461	$2,797,332	$43,215,031	$740,877	$43,955,908
MISSOURI WESTERN	$21,485,243	$40,818	$272,901	$2,809,401	$4,211,968	$3,044,415	$3,698,222	$3,888,337	$1,453,695	0	$4,401,568	$45,306,568	$975,818	$46,282,386
NORTHWEST	$30,601,248	$449,128	$813,102	$2,492,076	$5,296,514	$5,272,745	$5,090,341	$7,015,478	$1,664,693	$94,463	$9,918,291	$68,708,079	$2,387,210	$71,095,289
SOUTHEAST	$34,443,481	$527,323	$5,740,916	$6,555,203	$8,179,791	$7,230,990	$9,846,610	$5,074,390	$11,025,114	0	$15,436,144	$104,059,962	$2,047,576	$106,107,538
SOUTHWEST	$69,343,378	$5,140,426	$8,609,108	$17,881,874	$14,153,227	$12,659,454	$9,225,372	$13,110,754	$5,104,694	$4,219,068	$20,380,820	$179,828,175	$10,984,768	$190,812,943
TRUMAN	$36,915,253	$321,636	$144,692	$5,424,012	$7,240,852	$4,064,990	$6,264,760	$6,347,898	$1,181,109	$3,798,497	$9,937,216	$81,640,915	$2,719,249	$84,360,164
UMC	$223,323,132	$124,252,802	$55,961,691	$59,675,738	$24,232,575	$40,423,237	$42,107,344	$49,875,039	$11,326,000	0	$424,214,616	$1,055,392,174	$17,695,186	$1,073,087,360
UMKC	$96,792,186	$16,680,219	$15,306,478	$18,515,062	$12,681,734	$15,181,101	$14,724,278	$6,047,869	$6,320,000	0	$14,506,527	$216,755,454	$1,375,547	$218,131,001
UMR	$41,093,783	$19,726,359	$2,249,849	$5,202,455	$8,087,558	$9,125,176	$8,549,286	$5,052,543	$3,192,000	$5	$6,365,416	$108,644,430	$433,378	$109,077,808
UMSL	$59,928,555	$8,385,253	$11,200,920	$18,132,602	$7,074,763	$6,842,988	$9,596,398	$6,148,101	$4,930,000	0	$17,790,624	$150,030,204	$3,351,690	$153,381,894
UNIV. OF MISSOURI ADMIN.	$705,279	$1,703,791	$67,007,176	$11,390,762	$955,638	$6,887,298	$2,261,233	$3,013,084	0	-$5,997	0	$93,918,264	-$93,918,264	0
Total	$702,784,893	$181,076,117	$173,998,845	$163,697,545	$111,587,934	$141,020,672	$143,912,791	$109,518,736	$56,873,429	$8,710,296	$536,807,995	$2,329,989,253	-$49,240,824	$2,280,748,429

SOURCE: IPEDS F, Finance

TABLE 93

CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES AT PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY FUNCTION, FY 2002

	INSTRUCTION	RESEARCH	PUBLIC SERVICE	ACADEMIC SUPPORT	STUDENT SERVICES	INSTITU-TIONAL SUPPORT	OPERATION & MGMT. OF PHYSICAL PLANT	DEPRECIATION	SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS	MANDATORY AND NONMANDATORY TRANSFERS	TOTAL E&G AND TRANSFERS	OTHER, AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER.	TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS EXPENDITURES AND TRANSFERS
CROWDER	$5,761,400	0	$196,997	$274,628	$808,099	$1,002,073	$1,427,166	0	$2,213,032	$136,468	$11,819,863	$4,880,331	$16,700,194
EAST CENTRAL	$6,181,591	$11,445	$26,524	$1,156,904	$845,843	$2,174,607	$1,678,341	0	$1,945,402	-$29,463	$13,991,194	$1,639,939	$15,631,133
JEFFERSON	$9,376,783	0	$14,268	$1,011,272	$2,189,449	$2,905,880	$1,884,140	0	$3,972,405	-$120,009	$21,234,188	$578,768	$21,812,956
LINN STATE*	$4,614,251	0	$166,504	$462,329	$920,373	$1,416,590	$823,824	$1,730,336	$2,589,493	0	N/A	$953,106	$13,676,806
METROPOLITAN CC*	$38,653,482	0	$1,300,744	$10,300,559	$9,836,177	$14,824,618	$10,754,114	$6,234,676	$3,409,420	0	N/A	$6,702,803	$102,016,593
MINERAL AREA	$8,244,038	0	0	$1,558,658	$186,530	$3,079,322	$1,366,542	0	$4,655,352	0	$19,090,442	$1,749,267	$20,839,709
MOBERLY	$4,334,597	0	$183,562	$1,312,996	$1,163,065	$1,284,433	$1,795,558	0	$3,492,134	$2,190,666	$15,757,011	$1,283,127	$17,040,138
NORTH CENTRAL	$2,606,422	0	0	$267,736	$656,918	$670,742	$469,982	0	$2,037,363	$1,813,129	$8,522,292	$1,296,714	$9,819,006
OZARKS TECH.	$14,535,410	0	0	$3,946,889	$1,908,589	$2,000,087	$6,865,027	0	$5,221,572	$483,316	$34,960,890	$187,791	$35,148,681
STATE FAIR	$7,924,708	0	$181,577	$1,936,252	$1,225,053	$1,625,544	$1,107,460	0	$4,051,337	$3,448,805	$21,500,736	$1,516,504	$23,017,240
ST. CHARLES	$13,338,287	0	0	$1,326,232	$1,880,578	$3,721,567	$3,080,647	0	$2,459,022	$357,454	$26,163,787	$3,616,358	$29,780,145
ST. LOUIS CC*	$76,786,725	0	0	$15,848,147	$14,021,838	$23,767,436	$12,894,518	$7,998,568	$13,893,704	0	N/A	$11,061,323	$176,272,259
SW-WEST PLAINS*	$2,398,771	0	$347,556	$757,268	$1,311,845	$1,616,536	$586,253	$727,754	$540,368	0	N/A	$419,150	$8,705,501
THREE RIVERS	$3,871,656	0	0	$588,690	$1,631,565	$1,950,115	$793,467	0	$3,510,920	$886,251	$13,232,664	$1,309,224	$14,541,888
Total	$198,628,121	$11,445	$2,417,732	$40,748,560	$38,585,922	$62,039,550	$45,527,039	$16,691,334	$53,991,524	$9,166,617	$186,273,067	$37,194,405	$223,467,472

*These institutions submitted data on a survey different from the others. Numbers for these institutions are reflected as accurately as possible in the format of this table.

Totals under the Total Current Funds Expenditures column are actually Total Operating Expenses.

SOURCE: IPEDS F, Financial Statistics

TABLE 94

EXPENSES BY FUNCTIONAL AND NATURAL CLASSIFICATION AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FY 2002

	INSTRUCTION	RESEARCH	PUBLIC SERVICE	ACADEMIC SUPPORT	STUDENT SERVICES	INSTITU-TIONAL SUPPORT	NET GRANT AID TO STUDENTS	OTHER, AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER.	TOTAL EXPENSES
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS									
AVILA	$6,239,661	0	0	$281,493	$2,227,956	$3,131,083	$3,435,996	$3,504,750	$18,820,939
CENTRAL METHODIST	$4,865,866	0	0	$710,782	$1,231,282	$4,893,421	0	$1,965,643	$13,666,994
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	$7,618,257	0	$78,200	$426,132	$1,381,568	$9,157,122	$1,764,198	$10,297,230	$30,722,707
COLUMBIA	$19,025,948	0	0	$1,035,186	$3,600,232	$5,244,134	0	$1,253,710	$30,159,210
CULVER-STOCKTON	$3,284,872	0	0	$403,735	$2,135,661	$2,515,012	0	$3,832,569	$12,171,849
DRURY	$16,808,538	$224,571	0	$3,231,119	$4,862,779	$4,992,391	0	$4,097,000	$34,216,398
EVANGEL	$7,527,978	0	0	0	$2,300,669	$3,198,661	$2,098,482	$4,673,306	$19,799,096
FONTBONNE	$10,370,311	0	0	$2,188,734	$2,829,563	$3,209,382	$415,792	$2,694,025	$21,707,807
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	$2,754,105	0	$28,381	$513,474	$1,419,875	$2,132,922	$2,991,950	$2,126,368	$11,967,075
LINDENWOOD	$11,630,602	0	0	$1,857,143	$6,605,995	$4,605,797	0	$7,979,618	$32,679,155
MARYVILLE	$11,971,149	$408,428	0	$3,329,353	$3,878,204	$5,848,982	0	$4,215,696	$29,651,812
MISSOURI BAPTIST	$4,823,635	0	0	$820,653	$2,021,457	$2,473,599	0	$734,659	$10,874,003
MISSOURI VALLEY	$3,006,081	0	0	$447,990	$1,681,743	$1,332,667	0	$6,264,541	$12,733,022
PARK	$18,238,183	0	0	$2,447,569	$2,661,824	$8,820,910	0	$1,566,580	$33,735,066
ROCKHURST	$12,732,656	0	$408,603	$4,799,416	$3,649,788	$7,043,145	$1,675,996	$69,224,531	$99,534,135
SAINT LOUIS	$126,763,269	$29,891,284	$13,092,768	$34,676,599	$12,907,409	$53,425,401	$2,257,061	$169,901,232	$442,915,023
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	$9,924,850	0	0	$1,615,277	$4,623,512	$4,193,576	0	$3,562,625	$23,919,840
STEPHENS	$5,468,974	0	0	$868,680	$1,546,496	$2,035,572	0	$3,766,477	$13,686,199
WASHINGTON	$654,346,000	$307,023,000	$4,739,000	$85,821,000	$40,476,000	$62,491,000	$25,913,000	$55,495,000	$1,236,304,000
WEBSTER	$44,553,950	0	$612,374	$30,259,076	$8,007,010	$25,016,153	0	$2,916,486	$111,365,049
WESTMINSTER	$4,450,996	$57,139	0	$1,551,640	$3,652,572	$4,710,454	0	$2,531,841	$16,954,642
WILLIAM JEWELL	$11,449,437	0	0	$3,577,634	$3,235,004	$5,013,399	$1,773,409	$6,540,221	$31,589,104
WILLIAM WOODS	$5,810,257	0	0	$788,844	$1,947,233	$4,691,478	0	$2,606,904	$15,844,716
Subtotal	$1,003,665,575	$337,604,422	$18,959,326	$181,651,529	$118,883,832	$230,176,261	$42,325,884	$371,751,012	$2,305,017,841
% Distribution of Total Expenses	44%	15%	1%	8%	5%	10%	2%	16%	
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS									
COTTEY	$4,728,488	0	0	$1,467,893	$1,581,423	$1,524,970	0	$4,194,250	$13,497,024
WENTWORTH	$1,882,156	0	0	$430,641	$497,012	$1,097,724	$734,483	$1,875,076	$6,517,092
Subtotal	$6,610,644	0	0	$1,898,534	$2,078,435	$2,622,694	$734,483	$6,069,326	$20,014,116
% Distribution of Total Expenses	33%	0	0	9%	10%	13%	4%	30%	
(INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	$1,010,276,219	$337,604,422	$18,959,326	$183,550,063	$120,962,267	$232,798,955	$43,060,367	$377,820,338	$2,325,031,957
% Distribution of Total Expenses	43%	15%	1%	8%	5%	10%	2%	16%	

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

SOURCE: IPEDS F, Finance

TABLE 95
LIBRARY RESOURCES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 2002

	BOOKS, SERIAL BACKFILES, AND OTHER PAPER MATERIALS	E-BOOKS	MICROFORM	AUDIOVISUAL MATERIALS	CURRENT SERIAL SUBSCRIPTIONS
PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS					
CENTRAL	873,817	16	1,601,699	23,871	3,541
HARRIS-STOWE	96,924	0	1,377	0	342
LINCOLN	182,369	0	91,582	6,519	837
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	227,027	0	736,120	13,934	1,574
MISSOURI WESTERN	210,460	0	110,616	28,155	996
NORTHWEST	404,748	0	918,510	4,691	1,381
SOUTHEAST	419,987	0	1,280,202	8,835	2,081
SOUTHWEST	1,707,752	0	1,010,550	33,547	4,238
TRUMAN	441,431	0	1,514,497	35,800	3,631
UMC	3,111,319	0	6,766,615	18,159	16,073
UMKC	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
UMR	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
UMSL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Subtotal	7,675,834	16	14,031,768	173,511	34,694
PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS					
CROWDER	35,595	0	151,400	4,820	310
EAST CENTRAL	37,435	0	5,126	1,097	287
JEFFERSON	70,402	0	45,014	5,085	242
LINN STATE	9,869	0	0	1,081	137
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
MINERAL AREA	32,962	0	2,813	5,089	166
MOBERLY	21,934	0	861	978	110
NORTH CENTRAL	24,682	0	1,886	1,639	101
OZARKS TECH.	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
STATE FAIR	49,263	0	12,568	4,183	276
ST. CHARLES	54,110	0	37,219	7,624	308
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
SW-WEST PLAINS	29,806	0	8,108	741	229
THREE RIVERS	35,607	0	16,026	611	189
Subtotal	401,665	0	281,021	32,948	2,355
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	8,077,499	16	14,312,789	206,459	37,049

N/A indicates that data are not available.

SOURCE: IPEDS L, Libraries

TABLE 96

LIBRARY RESOURCES AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FY 2002

	BOOKS, SERIAL BACKFILES, AND OTHER MATERIAL (INCLUDING GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS)			CURRENT SERIAL SUBSCRIPTIONS	AUDIO-VISUAL MATERIALS
	PAPER - (No. of Volumes)	PAPER - (No. of Titles)	MICROFORM (No. of Units)	PAPER AND MICROFORM	(No. of Units)
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS					
AVILA	77,586	0	473,201	450	1,728
CENTRAL METHODIST	97,793	0	140,742	316	3,709
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	119,160	0	30,200	514	5,265
COLUMBIA	62,265	0	13,729	382	3,613
CULVER-STOCKTON	155,487	0	5,117	777	4,327
DRURY	250,563	14,469	119,683	868	60,098
EVANGEL	88,251	0	23,409	1,063	6,970
FONTBONNE	66,131	0	0	333	14,983
HANNIBAL- LAGRANGE	90,640	0	21,005	507	7,255
LINDENWOOD	130,412	0	86,779	3,789	1,739
MARYVILLE	205,512	20,956	487,824	787	10,933
MISSOURI BAPTIST	85,419	0	33,138	0	5,060
MISSOURI VALLEY	61,907	0	25,463	5,530	1,399
PARK	143,543	0	160,022	607	901
ROCKHURST	305,200	0	223,100	650	3,534
SAINT LOUIS	1,826,043	0	2,466,911	14,681	195,651
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	173,023	16,324	463,704	1,325	10,761
STEPHENS	121,036	0	11,305	209	4,984
WASHINGTON	3,547,866	0	3,226,960	18,316	69,422
WEBSTER	267,988	13,500	136,888	1,480	14,795
WESTMINSTER	92,399	0	18,984	370	10,426
WILLIAM JEWELL	271,275	0	219,574	780	29,437
WILLIAM WOODS	131,820	N/A	11,060	336	28,443
Subtotal	8,371,319	65,249	8,398,798	54,070	495,433
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS					
COTTEY	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
WENTWORTH	19,416	0	6,655	35	933
Subtotal	19,416	0	6,655	35	933
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	8,390,735	65,249	8,405,453	54,105	496,366
STATE TOTAL	16,468,234	65,265	22,718,242	260,564	533,415

SOURCE: IPEDS L, Libraries

TABLE 97

LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 2002

		INFORMATION RESOURCES		OTHER INFORMATION RESOURCES			OPERATING EXPENDITURES			
	SALARIES AND WAGES (EXCLUDES FRINGE BENEFITS)*	BOOKS, SERIAL BACKFILES, OTHER MATERIALS (ONE-TIME)	CURRENT SERIAL SUBSCRIPTIONS	DOCUMENT DELIVERY/ INTERLIBRARY LOAN	PRESER-VATION	OTHER EXPENDITURES FOR INFORMATION RESOURCES	COMPUTER HARDWARE/ SOFTWARE	BIBLIO-GRAPHIC UTILITIES, NETWORKS	ALL OTHER OPERATING EXPEND.	TOTAL EXPENDITURES
PUBLIC BACCALAURATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS										
CENTRAL	$1,685,898	$283,452	$1,018,210	$3,025	$19,454	$5,090	$129,941	$35,987	$94,552	$3,275,609
HARRIS-STOWE	$263,399	$25,107	$28,606	$7	0	$1,468	$4,125	$18,899	$3,275	$344,886
LINCOLN	$443,187	$36,411	$116,298	$4,397	$3,022	$28,868	$29,198	$31,490	$37,070	$729,941
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	$608,383	$19,364	$113,666	$393	$2,043	0	0	$30,150	$48,508	$822,507
MISSOURI WESTERN	$510,568	$155,000	$198,135	$2,600	$150	0	$25,116	$28,600	$58,464	$978,633
NORTHWEST	$853,595	$205,226	$314,914	0	$16,639	$1,579	$12,824	$41,800	$59,680	$1,506,257
SOUTHEAST	$1,804,163	$338,721	$835,771	$2,561	$18,788	$563	$7,483	$85,456	$155,375	$3,248,881
SOUTHWEST	$2,429,470	$374,834	$1,391,814	$7,868	$79,893	0	$152,242	$161,375	$216,823	$4,814,319
TRUMAN	$1,025,477	$114,974	$987,818	$17,444	$25,496	$30,206	$28,343	$55,779	$102,550	$2,388,087
UMC	$5,762,786	$1,451,102	$4,690,259	0	$175,917	$113,407	$197,251	0	$1,776,733	$14,167,455
UMKC	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
UMR	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
UMSL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Subtotal	$15,386,926	$3,004,191	$9,695,491	$38,295	341,402	181,181	$586,523	$489,536	$2,553,030	$32,276,575
PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS										
CROWDER	$90,561	$15,981	$22,205	$338	0	0	$3,110	$8,480	$7,267	$147,942
EAST CENTRAL	$110,708	$20,235	$20,568	$64	0	$4,201	$2,700	$7,970	$1,274	$167,720
JEFFERSON	$276,238	$20,377	$28,462	$1,546	0	0	$4,496	$9,689	$16,738	$357,546
LINN STATE	$113,062	$58,014	$12,727	$30	0	$1,196	$20,941	$13,974	$6,448	$226,392
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
MINERAL AREA	$134,461	$24,827	$26,796	$79	0	0	$1,701	$5,000	$7,828	$200,692
MOBERLY	$74,201	$26,510	$19,792	$8,480	0	$4,545	0	$855	$9,851	$144,234
NORTH CENTRAL	$85,538	$9,500	$6,700	0	0	0	0	$10,264	$1,200	$113,202
OZARKS TECH.	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
STATE FAIR	$109,029	$30,300	$14,243	$7,432	$1,604	0	$33,561	$1,075	$3,926	$201,170
ST. CHARLES	$367,642	$86,740	$69,355	$117	$4,468	$1,620	$20,674	$35,671	$58,457	$644,744
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
SW-WEST PLAINS	$148,617	$16,836	$26,343	$5	0	0	$3,081	0	$14,887	$209,769
THREE RIVERS	$119,532	$17,088	$22,512	$585	$834	0	$917	$6,851	$4,255	$172,574
Subtotal	$1,629,589	$326,408	$269,703	$18,676	$6,906	$11,562	$91,181	$99,829	$132,131	$2,585,985
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	$17,016,515	$3,330,599	$9,965,194	$56,971	$348,308	$192,743	$677,704	$589,365	2,685,161	34,862,560

*Librarians, other professional staff, all other paid staff, student assistants

N/A indicates that data are not available.

SOURCE: IPEDS L, Libraries

TABLE 98

LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FY 2002

		INFORMATION RESOURCES		OTHER INFORMATION RESOURCES			OPERATING EXPENDITURES			
	SALARIES AND WAGES (EXCLUDES FRINGE BENEFITS)*	BOOKS, SERIAL BACKFILES, OTHER MATERIALS (ONE-TIME)	CURRENT SERIAL SUBSCRIPTIONS	DOCUMENT DELIVERY/ INTERLIBRARY LOAN	PRESER-VATION	OTHER EXPENDITURES FOR INFORMATION RESOURCES	COMPUTER HARDWARE/ SOFTWARE	BIBLIO-GRAPHIC UTILITIES, NETWORKS	ALL OTHER OPERATING EXPEND.	TOTAL EXPENDITURES
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS										
AVILA	$198,959	$57,922	$70,000	$50	0	0	$10,000	$16,000	$22,087	$375,018
CENTRAL METHODIST	$191,656	$13,696	$40,346	$500	$4,554	0	$11,105	$11,868	$16,830	$290,555
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	$277,382	$77,500	$63,000	$1,000	$1,500	$5,000	$17,000	$24,000	$40,300	$506,682
COLUMBIA	$184,921	$62,761	$71,259	0	$1,185	0	$7,860	$12,290	$21,786	$362,062
CULVER-STOCKTON	$142,253	$71,758	$95,455	$1,876	$6,035	0	$1,740	$8,870	$4,853	$332,840
DRURY	$527,701	$104,445	$163,673	0	$10,295	0	$18,728	$23,060	$29,207	$877,109
EVANGEL	$241,923	$44,936	$105,370	$410	$2,229	0	$42,426	$6,076	$26,397	$469,767
FONTBONNE	$267,764	$56,043	$26,831	$668	$1,810	$52,694	$402	$27,439	$9,756	$443,407
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	$150,901	$43,435	$31,121	$513	$921	0	$7,042	$20,743	$65,347	$320,023
LINDENWOOD	$261,660	$75,063	$43,695	0	$1,354	0	$12,250	$12,525	$27,556	$434,103
MARYVILLE	$493,642	$45,127	$196,780	$2,889	$1,652	0	$13,841	$21,390	$23,500	$798,821
MISSOURI BAPTIST	$138,152	$99,970	$24,500	$375	0	$200	$8,400	$22,880	$4,121	$298,598
MISSOURI VALLEY	$110,632	$29,443	$22,127	$768	$7,147	0	$5,700	$3,506	$2,275	$181,598
PARK	$272,317	$38,704	$110,773	$86	$4,044	0	0	$42,840	$22,233	$490,997
ROCKHURST	$324,733	$110,000	$148,500	$5,800	$100	$38,500	$6,000	$51,300	$15,010	$699,943
SAINT LOUIS	$3,665,005	$1,412,716	$3,462,351	$13,083	$117,179	0	$37,950	$111,301	$1,410,445	$10,230,030
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	$376,131	$89,375	$88,923	$195	$3,326	0	$988	$23,756	$26,939	$609,633
STEPHENS	$187,839	$18,641	$60,996	$236	0	0	$3,664	$14,380	$26,304	$312,060
WASHINGTON	$9,815,168	$1,676,341	$4,483,368	$110,756	$165,304	$2,114,714	$599,352	$154,862	$7,208,570	$26,328,435
WEBSTER	$831,641	$341,980	$715,669	$3,124	$30,562	0	$87,318	$34,140	$297,943	$2,342,377
WESTMINSTER	$253,302	$46,060	$58,698	$293	$7,732	0	$6,401	$10,581	$20,654	$403,721
WILLIAM JEWELL	$382,709	$143,525	$161,128	$1,711	$6,697	0	$18,502	$28,431	$30,265	$772,968
WILLIAM WOODS	$177,714	$31,717	$74,366	$2,507	$3,262	0	$8,480	$5,342	$24,261	$327,649
Subtotal	$19,474,105	$4,691,158	$10,318,929	$146,840	$376,888	$2,211,108	$925,149	$687,580	$9,376,639	$48,208,396
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS										
COTTEY	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
WENTWORTH	$13,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$1,992	$15,492
Subtotal	$13,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$1,992	$15,492
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	$19,487,605	$4,691,158	$10,318,929	$146,840	$376,888	$2,211,108	$925,149	$687,580	$9,378,631	$48,223,888
STATE TOTAL	$36,504,120	$8,021,757	$20,284,123	$203,811	$725,196	$2,403,851	$1,602,853	$1,276,945	$12,063,792	$83,086,448

*Librarians, other professional staff, all other paid staff, student assistants

N/A indicates that data are not available.

SOURCE: IPEDS L, Libraries

TABLE 99
DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY LEVEL, FY 2002

	CERTI-FICATES*	ASSO-CIATE	BACHE-LOR'S	MASTER'S	DOCT-ORATE	FIRST PROF.	OTHER**	TOTAL
PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS								
CENTRAL	0	59	1,583	393	0	0	25	2,060
HARRIS-STOWE	0	0	149	0	0	0	0	149
LINCOLN	0	66	325	65	0	0	0	456
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	178	665	0	0	0	0	843
MISSOURI WESTERN	12	52	672	0	0	0	0	736
NORTHWEST	17	0	976	218	0	0	20	1,231
SOUTHEAST	9	6	1,273	191	0	0	16	1,495
SOUTHWEST	0	0	2,495	697	0	0	22	3,214
TRUMAN	0	0	1,216	102	0	0	0	1,318
UMC	0	0	3,761	991	252	291	69	5,364
UMKC	0	0	1,221	741	59	359	51	2,431
UMR	0	0	742	366	45	0	22	1,175
UMSL	0	0	1,887	637	45	42	64	2,675
Subtotal	38	361	16,965	4,401	401	692	289	23,147
PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS								
CROWDER	86	231	0	0	0	0	0	317
EAST CENTRAL	372	317	0	0	0	0	0	689
JEFFERSON	207	453	0	0	0	0	0	660
LINN STATE	70	210	0	0	0	0	0	280
METRO - BLUE RIVER	75	224	0	0	0	0	0	299
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	65	482	0	0	0	0	0	547
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	128	374	0	0	0	0	0	502
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	186	341	0	0	0	0	0	527
MINERAL AREA	8	317	0	0	0	0	0	325
MOBERLY	82	311	0	0	0	0	0	393
NORTH CENTRAL	51	217	0	0	0	0	0	268
OZARKS TECH.	96	524	0	0	0	0	0	620
STATE FAIR	79	310	0	0	0	0	0	389
ST. CHARLES	25	478	0	0	0	0	0	503
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	111	380	0	0	0	0	0	491
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	93	379	0	0	0	0	0	472
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	94	749	0	0	0	0	0	843
SW-WEST PLAINS	0	209	0	0	0	0	0	209
THREE RIVERS	56	371	0	0	0	0	0	427
Subtotal	1,884	6,877	0	0	0	0	0	8,761
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL, 2002	1,922	7,238	16,965	4,401	401	692	289	31,908
2001	1,699	7,017	16,124	4,299	429	704	253	30,525
2000	1,716	6,775	16,164	4,077	402	706	210	30,050
1999	1,902	6,677	15,961	4,160	369	737	158	29,964
1998	1,836	6,808	15,648	4,048	426	630	148	29,544
1997	2,435	5,833	15,302	4,257	404	633	135	28,999
1996	2,682	6,199	14,992	4,098	379	670	193	29,213
1995	2,539	6,075	15,657	3,805	341	663	180	29,260
1994	2,546	6,170	16,290	3,890	378	628	205	30,107
1993	2,859	5,853	16,134	4,001	389	651	197	30,084
1992	2,779	5,679	15,709	3,875	395	679	207	29,323
1991	2,334	5,328	14,567	3,775	353	722	224	27,303

*Includes less than 1-year, less than 2-year, and less than 4-year certificates.

**Includes postbaccalaureate and postmaster's degrees.

NOTE: Linn State is included in totals beginning in 1996.

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 100

DEGREES CONFERRED BY PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, BY LEVEL, FY 2002

	CERTI-FICATES*	ASSO-CIATE	BACHE-LOR	MASTER	DOCT-ORATE	FIRST PROF.	OTHER**	TOTAL
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS								
AVILA	0	0	160	71	0	0	0	231
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	2	293	21	0	0	0	316
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	285	0	0	0	0	285
COLUMBIA	0	574	1,643	46	0	0	0	2,263
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	0	174	0	0	0	0	174
DRURY	0	152	584	120	0	0	0	856
EVANGEL	0	42	263	0	0	0	0	305
FONTBONNE	0	0	328	284	0	0	0	612
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	23	142	0	0	0	0	165
LINDENWOOD	0	0	744	868	0	0	0	1,612
MARYVILLE	0	0	544	141	0	0	0	685
MISSOURI BAPTIST	14	4	213	57	0	0	0	288
MISSOURI VALLEY	0	3	145	0	0	0	0	148
PARK	0	148	2,269	56	0	0	0	2,473
ROCKHURST	12	0	361	251	0	0	0	624
SAINT LOUIS	35	3	1,431	622	110	355	27	2,583
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	9	72	375	349	0	0	0	805
STEPHENS	0	9	107	14	0	0	0	130
WASHINGTON	0	0	1,709	1,278	173	318	4	3,482
WEBSTER	2	0	1,038	4,536	7	0	16	5,599
WESTMINSTER	0	0	116	0	0	0	0	116
WILLIAM JEWELL	0	0	257	0	0	0	0	257
WILLIAM WOODS	0	0	240	292	0	0	0	532
Subtotal	72	1,032	13,421	9,006	290	673	47	24,541
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS								
COTTEY	0	121	0	0	0	0	0	121
WENTWORTH	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	58
Subtotal	0	179	0	0	0	0	0	179
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL, 2002	72	1,211	13,421	9,006	290	673	47	24,720
2001	66	1,229	12,548	8,585	328	681	32	23,469
2000	74	1,246	12,483	8,416	324	660	32	23,235
1999	143	1,259	11,739	7,970	307	714	33	22,165
1998	143	1,278	12,007	7,344	353	701	45	21,871
1997	152	1,273	11,632	6,607	323	693	33	20,713
1996	158	1,327	11,043	6,418	310	708	19	19,983
1995	182	1,448	10,922	6,272	275	705	9	19,813
1994	545	901	9,629	5,937	303	679	13	18,007
1993	186	1,263	10,177	5,095	253	661	2	17,637
1992	238	1,197	9,555	5,275	322	705	3	17,295
1991	156	1,341	9,087	4,852	250	714	13	16,413
STATE TOTAL, 2002	1,994	8,449	30,386	13,407	691	1,365	336	56,628
2001	1,765	8,246	28,672	12,884	757	1,385	285	53,994
2000	1,790	8,021	28,647	12,493	726	1,366	242	53,285
1999	2,045	7,936	27,700	12,130	676	1,451	191	52,129
1998	1,979	8,086	27,655	11,392	779	1,331	193	51,415
1997	2,587	7,106	26,934	10,864	727	1,326	168	49,712
1996	2,840	7,526	26,035	10,516	689	1,378	212	49,196
1995	2,721	7,523	26,579	10,077	616	1,368	189	49,073
1994	3,091	7,071	25,919	9,827	681	1,307	218	48,114
1993	3,045	7,116	26,311	9,096	642	1,312	199	47,721
1992	3,017	6,876	25,264	9,150	717	1,384	210	46,618
1991	2,490	6,669	23,654	8,627	603	1,436	237	43,716

*Includes less than 1-year, less than 2-year, and less than 4-year certificates.

**Includes postbaccalaureate and postmaster's degrees.

NOTE: Linn State is included in totals beginning in 1996.

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 101

TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 2002

	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNI-CATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER-ING	ARTS & HUMANITIES	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS															
CENTRAL	20	306	86	83	559	19	165	34	79	58	7	171	189	284	2,060
HARRIS-STOWE	0	36	0	13	60	0	23	0	8	0	0	9	0	0	149
LINCOLN	10	84	11	58	111	0	26	1	61	10	0	29	51	4	456
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	200	25	72	120	0	92	7	83	41	4	117	68	14	843
MISSOURI WESTERN	0	178	0	17	66	0	99	8	84	29	3	161	46	45	736
NORTHWEST	98	261	85	28	407	0	107	5	5	18	3	43	149	22	1,231
SOUTHEAST	38	253	79	32	368	1	253	14	103	79	6	151	73	45	1,495
SOUTHWEST	111	1,017	192	24	658	0	370	16	132	129	19	194	274	78	3,214
TRUMAN	22	282	77	21	66	0	213	21	60	154	23	145	234	0	1,318
UMC	282	772	536	120	642	353	704	55	547	336	51	162	650	154	5,364
UMKC	0	339	77	138	335	41	504	13	379	121	13	110	227	134	2,431
UMR	0	0	0	120	0	915	7	0	0	77	14	0	42	0	1,175
UMSL	0	704	139	62	558	29	203	15	246	139	16	136	428	0	2,675
Subtotal	581	4,432	1,307	788	3,950	1,358	2,766	189	1,787	1,191	159	1,428	2,431	780	23,147
PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS															
CROWDER	15	19	2	9	19	4	119	0	24	3	0	2	12	89	317
EAST CENTRAL	6	69	7	0	3	0	221	0	201	0	0	118	0	64	689
JEFFERSON	0	95	0	0	0	7	259	0	110	0	0	107	0	82	660
LINN STATE	4	0	0	39	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	229	280
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	0	42	0	17	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	39	0	1	299
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	13	80	0	21	0	6	372	0	3	0	0	11	0	41	547
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	0	105	0	24	0	3	264	0	42	0	0	12	0	52	502
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	0	27	0	26	0	5	190	0	236	0	0	13	2	28	527
MINERAL AREA	4	42	7	7	0	0	201	0	36	0	0	18	0	10	325
MOBERLY	0	50	0	0	0	0	186	0	58	0	0	55	0	44	393
NORTH CENTRAL	11	48	0	0	0	0	121	0	73	0	0	6	0	9	268
OZARKS TECH.	4	115	4	0	3	0	324	0	91	0	0	8	0	71	620
STATE FAIR	8	62	0	20	0	0	183	0	94	0	0	5	0	17	389
ST. CHARLES	0	53	0	0	0	3	353	0	82	0	0	2	0	10	503
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	0	44	0	0	0	0	258	0	80	0	0	33	0	76	491
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	0	78	7	0	0	0	142	0	143	0	0	45	0	57	472
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	22	122	0	0	0	0	541	0	77	0	0	29	0	52	843
SW-WEST PLAINS	0	9	0	6	0	0	151	0	33	0	0	3	0	7	209
THREE RIVERS	4	124	0	0	0	0	224	0	39	0	0	7	0	29	427
Subtotal	91	1,184	27	169	25	28	4,309	0	1,430	3	0	513	14	968	8,761
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	672	5,616	1,334	957	3,975	1,386	7,075	189	3,217	1,194	159	1,941	2,445	1,748	31,908

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 102

TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 2002

	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNI-CATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER-ING	ARTS & HUMANITIES	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS															
AVILA	0	78	15	0	53	0	19	0	29	3	0	7	25	2	231
CENTRAL METHODIST	1	45	4	2	161	0	33	2	11	18	5	18	16	0	316
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	26	59	14	9	49	0	49	3	1	2	1	27	26	19	285
COLUMBIA	0	802	0	222	57	0	711	0	18	0	0	264	189	0	2,263
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	35	6	2	47	0	13	0	26	7	0	19	19	0	174
DRURY	4	149	66	2	157	0	182	1	16	64	5	68	118	24	856
EVANGEL	0	55	21	7	66	0	44	4	0	21	11	30	46	0	305
FONTBONNE	0	374	9	11	99	0	75	0	27	2	1	0	14	0	612
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	30	7	2	45	0	21	0	18	2	0	21	6	13	165
LINDENWOOD	0	577	123	26	558	0	88	0	23	19	6	85	99	8	1,612
MARYVILLE	3	275	16	0	101	0	40	0	151	18	3	0	69	9	685
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	54	14	5	126	0	30	0	6	7	1	19	16	10	288
MISSOURI VALLEY	3	36	6	8	29	0	13	0	3	10	0	22	18	0	148
PARK	0	1,572	27	125	58	6	46	0	30	16	8	213	363	9	2,473
ROCKHURST	0	270	14	20	9	0	32	2	141	36	4	0	80	16	624
SAINT LOUIS	1	472	130	47	135	69	96	47	682	159	14	174	237	320	2,583
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	66	13	5	422	0	27	0	123	14	6	29	54	46	805
STEPHENS	3	20	2	0	22	0	62	0	2	7	1	0	10	1	130
WASHINGTON	30	677	5	173	31	301	358	84	297	293	33	223	562	415	3,482
WEBSTER	0	3,246	167	184	396	0	169	2	197	2	4	158	1,041	33	5,599
WESTMINSTER	0	50	1	3	15	0	7	3	0	15	1	0	21	0	116
WILLIAM JEWELL	0	48	5	11	11	0	61	5	22	30	6	0	58	0	257
WILLIAM WOODS	24	243	3	35	177	0	12	0	4	1	2	13	13	5	532
Subtotal	95	9,233	668	899	2,824	376	2,188	153	1,827	746	112	1,390	3,100	930	24,541
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS															
COTTEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121
WENTWORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	179	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	179
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	95	9,233	668	899	2,824	376	2,367	153	1,827	746	112	1,390	3,100	930	24,720
STATE TOTAL	767	14,849	2,002	1,856	6,799	1,762	9,442	342	5,044	1,940	271	3,331	5,545	2,678	56,628

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 103

ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 2002

	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNI-CATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER-ING	ARTS & HUMANITIES	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS															
CENTRAL	0	17	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	59
LINCOLN	0	3	0	5	0	0	0	0	51	0	0	5	0	2	66
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	9	0	42	0	0	28	0	43	0	0	42	0	14	178
MISSOURI WESTERN	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	2	0	12	52
SOUTHEAST	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	6
Subtotal	0	35	0	47	0	0	32	0	126	0	0	49	0	72	361
PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS															
CROWDER	15	17	2	8	19	4	119	0	24	3	0	2	12	6	231
EAST CENTRAL	3	37	7	0	3	0	212	0	23	0	0	8	0	24	317
JEFFERSON	0	87	0	0	0	7	256	0	47	0	0	8	0	48	453
LINN STATE	4	0	0	37	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	161	210
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	0	21	0	1	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	224
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	4	56	0	3	0	6	372	0	1	0	0	2	0	38	482
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	0	46	0	3	0	3	264	0	36	0	0	4	0	18	374
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	0	21	0	1	0	5	164	0	122	0	0	11	0	17	341
MINERAL AREA	4	38	7	7	0	0	199	0	34	0	0	18	0	10	317
MOBERLY	0	47	0	0	0	0	186	0	33	0	0	3	0	42	311
NORTH CENTRAL	11	40	0	0	0	0	121	0	32	0	0	6	0	7	217
OZARKS TECH.	4	104	4	0	3	0	322	0	19	0	0	8	0	60	524
STATE FAIR	8	56	0	20	0	0	183	0	27	0	0	5	0	11	310
ST. CHARLES	0	43	0	0	0	3	353	0	67	0	0	2	0	10	478
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	0	23	0	0	0	0	247	0	51	0	0	29	0	30	380
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	0	55	3	0	0	0	138	0	95	0	0	41	0	47	379
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	22	67	0	0	0	0	526	0	77	0	0	26	0	31	749
SW-WEST PLAINS	0	9	0	6	0	0	151	0	33	0	0	3	0	7	209
THREE RIVERS	4	80	0	0	0	0	224	0	39	0	0	7	0	17	371
Subtotal	79	847	23	86	25	28	4,237	0	768	3	0	184	12	585	6,877
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	79	882	23	133	25	28	4,269	0	894	3	0	233	12	657	7,238

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 104

ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 2002

	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNI-CATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER-ING	ARTS & HUMANITIES	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS															
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
COLUMBIA	0	50	0	32	0	0	444	0	18	0	0	30	0	0	574
DRURY	4	50	3	0	0	0	65	0	6	0	0	16	0	8	152
EVANGEL	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	23
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
MISSOURI VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
PARK	0	77	0	11	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	6	20	4	148
SAINT LOUIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	4	0	0	0	0	6	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	72
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Subtotal	4	227	3	43	0	0	538	0	130	0	0	52	20	15	1,032
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS															
COTTEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121
WENTWORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	179	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	179
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	4	227	3	43	0	0	717	0	130	0	0	52	20	15	1,211
STATE TOTAL	83	1,109	26	176	25	28	4,986	0	1,024	3	0	285	32	672	8,449

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 105

HISTORICAL TREND IN ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981, FY 1998-FY 2002

		FY81	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY02
STATE TOTAL							
01	AGRICULTURE	0	111	75	113	94	83
02	BUSINESS	1,335	1,019	1,031	959	1,112	1,109
03	COMMUNICATIONS	0	6	15	14	22	26
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	78	69	126	139	176
05	EDUCATION	0	43	37	28	32	25
06	ENGINEERING	0	21	16	24	25	28
07	ENG./SCIENCE-REL.TECH.	630	433	369	427	403	420
08	FINE ARTS	0	88	92	89	88	102
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	1	1	0
10	HEALTH	880	1,338	1,239	1,154	1,140	1,024
11	HOME ECONOMICS	0	84	100	115	122	107
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	2,948	4,142	4,235	4,432	4,477	4,777
13	LIFE SCIENCE	0	0	2	2	1	1
14	MATHEMATICS	0	4	0	0	1	0
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	0	0	1	0	0	2
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	438	368	348	273	305	285
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	0	35	37	29	46	32
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	0	87	72	51	68	59
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	192	162	184	130	149
20	AVOCATIONAL	0	37	36	0	40	44
	Total	6,231	8,086	7,936	8,021	8,246	8,449

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 106

BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 2002

	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNI-CATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER-ING	ARTS & HUMANITIES	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
CENTRAL	19	252	80	83	373	11	152	17	58	53	5	151	140	189	1,583
HARRIS-STOWE	0	36	0	13	60	0	23	0	8	0	0	9	0	0	149
LINCOLN	10	71	11	53	67	0	26	1	10	10	0	24	40	2	325
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	191	25	30	120	0	64	7	40	41	4	75	68	0	665
MISSOURI WESTERN	0	172	0	17	66	0	99	8	50	29	3	159	46	23	672
NORTHWEST	94	202	85	26	230	0	102	5	5	18	3	43	141	22	976
SOUTHEAST	38	212	79	32	274	1	216	14	83	79	6	132	68	39	1,273
SOUTHWEST	109	868	180	24	376	0	282	16	68	112	15	130	245	70	2,495
TRUMAN	22	270	77	21	0	0	205	21	53	152	23	145	227	0	1,216
UMC	219	582	460	106	243	272	632	40	262	269	31	80	565	0	3,761
UMKC	0	162	70	90	96	37	378	9	48	102	10	34	185	0	1,221
UMR	0	0	0	92	0	557	7	0	0	36	8	0	42	0	742
UMSL	0	547	139	40	309	29	185	15	110	88	10	75	340	0	1,887
Subtotal	511	3,565	1,206	627	2,214	907	2,371	153	795	989	118	1,057	2,107	345	16,965

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 107

BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 2002

	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNI-CATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER-ING	ARTS & HUMANITIES	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
AVILA	0	45	15	0	22	0	19	0	29	3	0	7	18	2	160
CENTRAL METHODIST	1	45	4	2	140	0	31	2	11	18	5	18	16	0	293
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	26	59	14	9	49	0	49	3	1	2	1	27	26	19	285
COLUMBIA	0	728	0	190	47	0	267	0	0	0	0	222	189	0	1,643
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	35	6	2	47	0	13	0	26	7	0	19	19	0	174
DRURY	0	83	52	2	75	0	117	1	10	64	5	41	118	16	584
EVANGEL	0	13	21	7	66	0	44	4	0	21	11	30	46	0	263
FONTBONNE	0	176	9	11	52	0	51	0	12	2	1	0	14	0	328
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	30	7	2	45	0	12	0	4	2	0	21	6	13	142
LINDENWOOD	0	308	78	26	127	0	60	0	12	19	6	54	54	0	744
MARYVILLE	3	216	16	0	26	0	40	0	144	18	3	0	69	9	544
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	46	14	5	69	0	20	0	6	7	1	19	16	10	213
MISSOURI VALLEY	3	36	6	8	29	0	10	0	3	10	0	22	18	0	145
PARK	0	1,471	27	114	40	6	46	0	0	16	8	193	343	5	2,269
ROCKHURST	0	109	14	18	9	0	17	2	66	36	4	0	80	6	361
SAINT LOUIS	1	353	117	38	49	63	72	30	254	120	10	46	201	77	1,431
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	53	13	5	109	0	21	0	34	14	6	29	54	37	375
STEPHENS	3	16	2	0	12	0	53	0	2	7	1	0	10	1	107
WASHINGTON	29	277	5	113	13	190	259	59	0	149	27	0	483	105	1,709
WEBSTER	0	377	125	121	67	0	154	2	58	2	4	0	113	15	1,038
WESTMINSTER	0	50	1	3	15	0	7	3	0	15	1	0	21	0	116
WILLIAM JEWELL	0	48	5	11	11	0	61	5	22	30	6	0	58	0	257
WILLIAM WOODS	24	118	3	35	10	0	12	0	4	1	2	13	13	5	240
Subtotal	90	4,692	554	722	1,129	259	1,435	111	698	563	102	761	1,985	320	13,421
STATE TOTAL	601	8,257	1,760	1,349	3,343	1,166	3,806	264	1,493	1,552	220	1,818	4,092	665	30,386

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 108

HISTORICAL TREND IN BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981, FY 1998-FY 2002

		FY81	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY02
STATE TOTAL							
01	AGRICULTURE	801	628	655	679	675	601
02	BUSINESS	5,415	6,872	6,979	7,474	7,541	8,257
03	COMMUNICATIONS	873	1,438	1,391	1,568	1,572	1,760
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	396	758	809	998	1,203	1,349
05	EDUCATION	3,101	3,135	3,224	3,297	3,162	3,343
06	ENGINEERING	1,791	1,161	1,142	1,172	1,120	1,166
07	ENG./SCIENCE-REL.TECH.	0	383	331	369	380	412
08	FINE ARTS	628	868	914	965	998	1,141
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	147	260	298	282	246	264
10	HEALTH	1,437	1,955	1,695	1,580	1,494	1,493
11	HOME ECONOMICS	436	480	522	505	519	496
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	1,145	1,824	1,848	1,977	2,008	2,169
13	LIFE SCIENCE	736	1,344	1,299	1,236	1,153	1,158
14	MATHEMATICS	206	216	228	223	208	220
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	463	410	427	396	379	394
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	1,149	1,789	1,846	1,868	1,888	1,818
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	2,285	3,878	3,827	3,804	3,858	4,092
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	136	172	178	183	185	194
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	60	63	71	73	59
20	AVOCATIONAL	0	24	24	0	0	0
	Total	21,145	27,655	27,700	28,647	28,662	30,386

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 109

MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 2002

	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNI-CATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER-ING	ARTS & HUMANITIES	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
CENTRAL	1	37	6	0	161	8	10	17	21	5	2	20	49	56	393
LINCOLN	0	10	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	65
NORTHWEST	3	46	0	2	157	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	218
SOUTHEAST	0	33	0	0	78	0	36	0	20	0	0	19	5	0	191
SOUTHWEST	2	149	12	0	260	0	88	0	64	17	4	64	29	8	697
TRUMAN	0	12	0	0	66	0	8	0	7	2	0	0	7	0	102
UMC	43	144	63	14	295	65	53	12	117	22	11	82	55	15	991
UMKC	0	177	7	48	194	4	79	4	77	19	3	76	35	18	741
UMR	0	0	0	28	0	307	0	0	0	27	4	0	0	0	366
UMSL	0	127	0	22	236	0	18	0	88	30	6	45	65	0	637
Subtotal	49	735	88	114	1,491	384	294	33	394	122	30	306	264	97	4,401

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 110

MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 2002

	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNI-CATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER-ING	ARTS & HUMANITIES	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
AVILA	0	33	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	71
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
COLUMBIA	0	24	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	46
DRURY	0	16	11	0	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	120
FONTBONNE	0	198	0	0	47	0	24	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	284
LINDENWOOD	0	269	45	0	431	0	28	0	11	0	0	31	45	8	868
MARYVILLE	0	59	0	0	75	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	141
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
PARK	0	24	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	56
ROCKHURST	0	161	0	0	0	0	15	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	251
SAINT LOUIS	0	115	13	0	38	6	17	17	226	27	4	120	20	19	622
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	9	0	0	313	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	349
STEPHENS	0	4	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
WASHINGTON	1	398	0	55	15	91	77	16	188	61	3	218	56	99	1,278
WEBSTER	0	2,862	42	54	329	0	15	0	139	0	0	158	928	9	4,536
WILLIAM WOODS	0	125	0	0	167	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	292
Subtotal	1	4,297	111	109	1,644	97	176	33	688	88	7	564	1,056	135	9,006
STATE TOTAL	50	5,032	199	223	3,135	481	470	66	1,082	210	37	870	1,320	232	13,407

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 111

HISTORICAL TREND IN MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981, FY 1998-FY 2002

		FY81	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY02
STATE TOTAL							
01	AGRICULTURE	91	45	49	52	49	50
02	BUSINESS	2,006	3,895	4,393	4,508	4,857	5,032
03	COMMUNICATIONS	97	174	166	204	183	199
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	53	160	142	159	220	223
05	EDUCATION	2,283	2,655	2,924	3,008	2,935	3,135
06	ENGINEERING	357	488	451	447	480	481
07	ENG./SCIENCE-REL. TECH.	59	65	56	42	30	19
08	FINE ARTS	75	193	201	181	182	188
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	128	54	65	57	55	66
10	HEALTH	407	1,058	1,151	1,184	1,115	1,082
11	HOME ECONOMICS	47	42	34	32	29	32
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	190	165	222	209	231	250
13	LIFE SCIENCE	54	141	100	111	88	104
14	MATHEMATICS	88	45	52	40	43	37
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	220	85	102	97	112	106
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	724	694	655	664	782	870
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	353	1,192	1,198	1,299	1,313	1,320
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	78	189	122	151	145	184
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	52	47	48	35	29
20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	7,310	11,392	12,130	12,493	12,884	13,407

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 112

HISTORICAL TREND IN DOCTORAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981, FY 1998-FY 2002

		FY81	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY02
STATE TOTAL							
01	AGRICULTURE	17	16	18	19	25	20
02	BUSINESS	14	22	24	12	26	23
03	COMMUNICATIONS	3	12	8	5	13	13
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	3	5	6	8	7	4
05	EDUCATION	185	152	137	134	145	137
06	ENGINEERING	50	96	62	72	66	64
07	ENG./SCIENCE-REL.TECH.	0	0	0	0	0	0
08	FINE ARTS	11	20	22	21	26	14
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	8	24	16	21	11	12
10	HEALTH	4	25	30	26	45	35
11	HOME ECONOMICS	2	3	6	4	11	5
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	13	58	64	81	77	76
13	LIFE SCIENCE	67	103	109	109	103	100
14	MATHEMATICS	15	18	16	18	10	14
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	39	89	43	57	56	69
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	4	8	13	10	13	13
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	111	119	93	120	109	85
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	3	9	9	9	14	7
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	549	779	676	726	757	691

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 113

HISTORICAL TREND IN FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981, FY 1998-FY 2002

CIP CAT	CIP NAME	FY81	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY02
01	AGRICULTURE	0	0	0	0	0	0
02	BUSINESS	0	0	0	0	0	0
03	COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0
05	EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0
06	ENGINEERING	0	0	0	0	0	0
07	ENG./SCIENCE-REL. TECH.	0	0	0	0	0	0
08	FINE ARTS	0	0	0	0	0	0
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	HEALTH	395	368	386	409	401	437
11	HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	LIFE SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	283	262	351	297	303	255
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal		678	630	737	706	704	692

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 114

HISTORICAL TREND IN FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981, FY 1998-FY 2002

CIP CAT	CIP NAME	FY81	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY02
01	AGRICULTURE	0	0	0	0	0	0
02	BUSINESS	0	0	0	0	0	0
03	COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0
05	EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0
06	ENGINEERING	0	0	0	0	0	0
07	ENG./SCIENCE-REL.TECH.	0	0	0	0	0	0
08	FINE ARTS	0	0	0	0	0	0
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	HEALTH	361	268	272	250	263	248
11	HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	LIFE SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	367	433	442	410	418	425
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal		728	701	714	660	681	673
STATE TOTAL		1,406	1,331	1,451	1,366	1,385	1,365

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 115

TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 2002

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS																
CENTRAL	48	40	5	10	10	1,039	35	1,187	90	75	13	19	17	1,781	65	2,060
HARRIS-STOWE	0	89	0	0	2	26	0	117	2	110	0	0	3	34	0	149
LINCOLN	9	55	0	3	2	229	2	300	21	99	2	5	4	323	2	456
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	4	17	7	4	456	0	488	0	22	26	11	6	778	0	843
MISSOURI WESTERN	0	28	5	2	11	412	0	458	5	42	5	3	14	667	0	736
NORTHWEST	16	11	1	4	6	677	4	719	34	25	2	5	9	1,152	4	1,231
SOUTHEAST	27	40	2	4	4	896	0	973	47	66	5	8	7	1,361	1	1,495
SOUTHWEST	50	33	16	17	12	1,690	43	1,861	120	59	31	33	20	2,874	77	3,214
TRUMAN	18	22	2	15	10	685	29	781	41	34	3	23	18	1,147	52	1,318
UMC	135	182	13	58	48	2,449	56	2,941	301	274	27	146	86	4,385	145	5,364
UMKC	77	168	9	74	52	979	49	1,408	189	242	21	135	64	1,672	108	2,431
UMR	41	10	0	8	5	183	3	250	183	44	5	40	15	837	51	1,175
UMSL	76	202	3	59	18	1,258	57	1,673	137	259	4	94	34	2,034	113	2,675
Subtotal	497	884	73	261	184	10,979	278	13,156	1,170	1,351	144	522	297	19,045	618	23,147
PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS																
CROWDER	0	0	4	0	5	163	0	172	0	1	5	0	8	301	2	317
EAST CENTRAL	1	2	2	2	3	287	0	297	1	4	2	2	6	674	0	689
JEFFERSON	3	2	1	2	4	345	14	371	4	4	3	2	5	624	18	660
LINN STATE	1	0	0	0	0	23	2	26	4	2	1	3	3	254	13	280
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	2	3	3	0	1	158	0	167	2	7	4	2	2	282	0	299
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	0	34	7	2	9	300	0	352	2	46	11	3	11	474	0	547
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	1	5	6	0	5	296	0	313	2	10	11	0	9	470	0	502
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	12	93	19	7	12	279	0	422	16	125	26	7	17	336	0	527
MINERAL AREA	2	2	0	1	0	232	1	238	3	6	1	1	0	309	5	325
MOBERLY	0	7	0	0	5	245	5	262	0	13	1	2	5	367	5	393
NORTH CENTRAL	1	2	0	0	3	194	0	200	2	4	0	0	3	259	0	268
OZARKS TECH.	1	9	1	5	6	339	3	364	1	12	3	9	8	583	4	620
STATE FAIR	0	10	1	1	1	242	1	256	0	16	1	2	5	364	1	389
ST. CHARLES	2	6	1	1	9	338	0	357	2	8	1	2	16	474	0	503
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	0	118	1	8	3	207	15	352	0	149	1	10	3	301	27	491
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	0	151	0	12	13	150	10	336	0	184	0	15	18	242	13	472
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	0	16	5	20	4	485	41	571	0	25	5	29	7	724	53	843
SW-WEST PLAINS	2	0	2	1	0	133	0	138	4	0	2	1	3	199	0	209
THREE RIVERS	0	9	4	1	4	267	4	289	0	14	7	2	7	392	5	427
Subtotal	28	469	57	63	87	4,683	96	5,483	43	630	85	92	136	7,629	146	8,761
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	525	1,353	130	324	271	15,662	374	18,639	1,213	1,981	229	614	433	26,674	764	31,908

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 116

TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 2002

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS																
AVILA	13	18	1	1	3	141	6	183	17	22	1	2	5	176	8	231
CENTRAL METHODIST	1	7	1	0	1	209	14	233	1	9	2	1	4	283	16	316
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	8	0	1	0	0	146	0	155	11	1	1	2	1	269	0	285
COLUMBIA	11	267	15	21	61	851	1	1,227	20	430	25	48	126	1,610	4	2,263
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	1	0	0	0	110	0	111	1	2	0	1	2	168	0	174
DRURY	12	18	3	4	6	555	0	598	29	31	3	7	13	773	0	856
EVANGEL	1	4	1	3	6	146	0	161	1	15	1	7	13	268	0	305
FONTBONNE	21	107	3	4	4	280	0	419	50	135	5	6	4	412	0	612
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	1	0	0	0	111	1	113	0	3	0	0	3	157	2	165
LINDENWOOD	47	98	2	3	7	738	182	1,077	97	129	3	6	11	1,097	269	1,612
MARYVILLE	6	17	0	9	3	413	45	493	13	24	2	11	4	562	69	685
MISSOURI BAPTIST	2	6	1	1	1	209	3	223	4	6	1	1	2	271	3	288
MISSOURI VALLEY	1	9	0	0	0	60	0	70	5	26	1	4	3	109	0	148
PARK	11	224	23	18	150	745	97	1,268	24	409	52	39	287	1,445	217	2,473
ROCKHURST	6	26	2	11	15	298	9	367	10	31	2	15	23	524	19	624
SAINT LOUIS	64	154	5	84	29	1,144	55	1,535	181	221	6	133	42	1,898	102	2,583
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	4	5	5	4	3	521	65	607	6	9	6	6	3	701	74	805
STEPHENS	0	7	1	3	2	110	0	123	0	8	2	3	2	114	1	130
WASHINGTON	127	109	8	144	40	1,167	90	1,685	368	203	15	354	74	2,299	169	3,482
WEBSTER	268	828	18	52	121	1,661	106	3,054	604	1,239	36	125	253	3,134	208	5,599
WESTMINSTER	2	0	0	3	4	45	0	54	5	2	0	4	6	99	0	116
WILLIAM JEWELL	2	4	2	0	1	143	1	153	8	9	2	0	2	235	1	257
WILLIAM WOODS	0	8	2	52	2	262	6	332	0	18	3	88	4	412	7	532
Subtotal	607	1,918	94	417	459	10,065	681	14,241	1,455	2,982	169	863	887	17,016	1,169	24,541
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS																
COTTEY	12	6	0	4	3	96	0	121	12	6	0	4	3	96	0	121
WENTWORTH	0	2	0	0	2	23	0	27	0	3	0	3	2	50	0	58
Subtotal	12	8	0	4	5	119	0	148	12	9	0	7	5	146	0	179
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	619	1,926	94	421	464	10,184	681	14,389	1,467	2,991	169	870	892	17,162	1,169	24,720
STATE TOTAL	1,144	3,279	224	745	735	25,846	1,055	33,028	2,680	4,972	398	1,484	1,325	43,836	1,933	56,628

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 117

ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 2002

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS																
CENTRAL	2	1	0	1	0	27	0	31	3	3	0	1	0	52	0	59
LINCOLN	1	4	0	0	1	46	0	52	2	6	0	1	2	55	0	66
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	0	3	1	2	84	0	90	0	4	4	3	2	165	0	178
MISSOURI WESTERN	0	1	1	0	1	29	0	32	1	1	1	0	1	48	0	52
SOUTHEAST	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	6
Subtotal	3	6	4	2	4	187	0	206	6	15	5	5	5	325	0	361
PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS																
CROWDER	0	0	2	0	5	142	0	149	0	0	2	0	8	220	1	231
EAST CENTRAL	1	0	2	2	3	182	0	190	1	2	2	2	6	304	0	317
JEFFERSON	3	2	1	2	3	274	12	297	4	2	2	2	4	423	16	453
LINN STATE	1	0	0	0	0	21	2	24	4	1	1	1	2	189	12	210
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	2	2	3	0	1	141	0	149	2	4	4	2	1	211	0	224
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	0	33	7	2	5	266	0	313	2	44	11	3	6	416	0	482
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	1	5	5	0	3	230	0	244	2	7	7	0	5	353	0	374
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	9	62	12	3	6	172	0	264	12	83	17	3	9	217	0	341
MINERAL AREA	2	2	0	1	0	224	1	230	3	6	1	1	0	301	5	317
MOBERLY	0	4	0	0	3	202	5	214	0	8	0	2	3	293	5	311
NORTH CENTRAL	1	1	0	0	2	151	0	155	2	3	0	0	2	210	0	217
OZARKS TECH.	0	4	1	4	6	272	1	288	0	7	3	8	8	496	2	524
STATE FAIR	0	8	1	0	1	183	0	193	0	14	1	1	4	290	0	310
ST. CHARLES	2	4	1	0	8	323	0	338	2	5	1	0	15	455	0	478
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	0	91	1	7	3	162	12	276	0	116	1	9	3	231	20	380
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	0	130	0	4	4	122	6	266	0	160	0	7	6	197	9	379
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	0	15	4	12	3	431	33	498	0	21	4	19	6	655	44	749
SW-WEST PLAINS	2	0	2	1	0	133	0	138	4	0	2	1	3	199	0	209
THREE RIVERS	0	9	1	1	2	240	3	256	0	14	3	2	5	343	4	371
Subtotal	24	372	43	39	58	3,871	75	4,482	38	497	62	63	96	6,003	118	6,877
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	27	378	47	41	62	4,058	75	4,688	44	512	67	68	101	6,328	118	7,238

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 118

ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 2002

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS																
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
COLUMBIA	3	85	5	4	16	187	0	300	4	147	7	12	37	366	1	574
DRURY	1	6	1	0	2	106	0	116	4	8	1	1	3	135	0	152
EVANGEL	0	0	0	0	2	16	0	18	0	3	0	3	2	34	0	42
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	1	22	0	23
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
MISSOURI VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
PARK	0	16	1	1	12	55	7	92	0	31	1	2	21	83	10	148
SAINT LOUIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	3
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	1	0	1	1	59	2	64	0	1	0	1	1	66	3	72
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	9	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	9
Subtotal	4	108	7	6	34	457	9	625	9	190	9	19	66	725	14	1,032
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS																
COTTEY	12	6	0	4	3	96	0	121	12	6	0	4	3	96	0	121
WENTWORTH	0	2	0	0	2	23	0	27	0	3	0	3	2	50	0	58
Subtotal	12	8	0	4	5	119	0	148	12	9	0	7	5	146	0	179
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	16	116	7	10	39	576	9	773	21	199	9	26	71	871	14	1,211
STATE TOTAL	43	494	54	51	101	4,634	84	5,461	65	711	76	94	172	7,199	132	8,449

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 119

BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 2002

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
CENTRAL	32	32	4	7	8	820	10	913	55	55	11	14	13	1,418	17	1,583
HARRIS-STOWE	0	89	0	0	2	26	0	117	2	110	0	0	3	34	0	149
LINCOLN	6	46	0	3	1	139	2	197	16	85	2	4	2	214	2	325
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	4	14	6	2	372	0	398	0	18	22	8	4	613	0	665
MISSOURI WESTERN	0	26	4	2	9	375	0	416	3	40	4	3	12	610	0	672
NORTHWEST	11	8	1	3	6	525	4	558	21	20	2	4	8	917	4	976
SOUTHEAST	19	35	2	4	3	764	0	827	30	55	5	7	6	1,169	1	1,273
SOUTHWEST	30	29	12	11	11	1,282	36	1,411	70	53	24	26	17	2,240	65	2,495
TRUMAN	17	21	2	14	10	622	21	707	38	33	3	22	18	1,059	43	1,216
UMC	26	144	9	48	33	1,762	36	2,058	50	212	21	116	63	3,200	99	3,761
UMKC	25	107	1	39	32	511	22	737	57	146	7	73	39	848	51	1,221
UMR	3	8	0	6	5	141	3	166	28	31	5	25	11	613	29	742
UMSL	31	144	1	45	14	869	45	1,149	48	185	2	66	26	1,465	95	1,887
Subtotal	200	693	50	188	136	8,208	179	9,654	418	1,043	108	368	222	14,400	406	16,965

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 120

BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 2002

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
AVILA	6	8	1	1	3	99	4	122	9	12	1	2	5	127	4	160
CENTRAL METHODIST	1	7	1	0	1	192	14	216	1	9	2	1	4	260	16	293
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	8	0	1	0	0	146	0	155	11	1	1	2	1	269	0	285
COLUMBIA	6	181	9	16	44	639	0	895	13	279	17	34	88	1,210	2	1,643
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	1	0	0	0	110	0	111	1	2	0	1	2	168	0	174
DRURY	7	9	0	4	4	377	0	401	18	16	0	6	9	535	0	584
EVANGEL	1	4	1	3	4	130	0	143	1	12	1	4	11	234	0	263
FONTBONNE	2	44	3	4	2	182	0	237	6	55	5	4	2	256	0	328
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	1	0	0	0	90	1	92	0	3	0	0	2	135	2	142
LINDENWOOD	10	41	1	1	3	356	68	480	36	60	2	2	5	551	88	744
MARYVILLE	4	12	0	9	3	341	28	397	7	18	2	10	4	460	43	544
MISSOURI BAPTIST	1	6	1	1	1	144	1	155	3	6	1	1	2	199	1	213
MISSOURI VALLEY	1	9	0	0	0	59	0	69	5	26	1	4	3	106	0	145
PARK	9	206	22	17	137	669	81	1,141	21	374	51	37	265	1,330	191	2,269
ROCKHURST	3	17	2	8	11	173	5	219	5	21	2	10	17	299	7	361
SAINT LOUIS	32	82	2	47	13	622	42	840	104	116	2	71	19	1,043	76	1,431
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1	2	3	0	1	233	2	242	2	5	4	0	1	360	3	375
STEPHENS	0	6	1	3	1	90	0	101	0	7	2	3	1	94	0	107
WASHINGTON	25	53	0	75	20	585	70	828	87	110	1	204	39	1,132	136	1,709
WEBSTER	101	69	2	7	10	433	42	664	170	91	4	12	19	665	77	1,038
WESTMINSTER	2	0	0	3	4	45	0	54	5	2	0	4	6	99	0	116
WILLIAM JEWELL	2	4	2	0	1	143	1	153	8	9	2	0	2	235	1	257
WILLIAM WOODS	0	3	1	33	1	119	1	158	0	8	2	44	3	181	2	240
Subtotal	222	765	53	232	264	5,977	360	7,873	513	1,242	103	456	510	9,948	649	13,421
STATE TOTAL	422	1,458	103	420	400	14,185	539	17,527	931	2,285	211	824	732	24,348	1,055	30,386

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 121

MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 2002

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
CENTRAL	13	7	1	2	2	185	23	233	31	17	2	4	4	291	44	393
LINCOLN	2	5	0	0	0	44	0	51	3	8	0	0	0	54	0	65
NORTHWEST	5	3	0	1	0	127	0	136	13	5	0	1	0	199	0	218
SOUTHEAST	8	5	0	0	1	118	0	132	17	10	0	1	1	162	0	191
SOUTHWEST	20	4	4	6	1	396	7	438	50	6	6	7	3	613	12	697
TRUMAN	1	1	0	1	0	63	8	74	3	1	0	1	0	88	9	102
UMC	82	21	3	3	9	459	16	593	176	31	3	11	12	725	33	991
UMKC	40	47	6	7	10	306	19	435	108	67	8	12	12	499	35	741
UMR	26	2	0	2	0	42	0	72	123	10	0	13	4	196	20	366
UMSL	34	50	2	6	4	324	12	432	69	65	2	16	6	463	16	637
Subtotal	231	145	16	28	27	2,064	85	2,596	593	220	21	66	42	3,290	169	4,401

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 122

MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 2002

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
AVILA	7	10	0	0	0	42	2	61	8	10	0	0	0	49	4	71
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	21
COLUMBIA	2	1	1	1	1	25	1	32	3	4	1	2	1	34	1	46
DRURY	4	3	2	0	0	72	0	81	7	7	2	0	1	103	0	120
FONTBONNE	19	63	0	0	2	98	0	182	44	80	0	2	2	156	0	284
LINDENWOOD	37	57	1	2	4	382	114	597	61	69	1	4	6	546	181	868
MARYVILLE	2	5	0	0	0	72	17	96	6	6	0	1	0	102	26	141
MISSOURI BAPTIST	1	0	0	0	0	50	2	53	1	0	0	0	0	54	2	57
PARK	2	2	0	0	1	21	9	35	3	4	0	0	1	32	16	56
ROCKHURST	3	8	0	3	4	115	4	137	5	9	0	5	6	214	12	251
SAINT LOUIS	29	47	2	16	9	301	9	413	66	62	2	22	11	447	12	622
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1	2	2	0	1	229	61	296	1	3	2	0	1	274	68	349
STEPHENS	0	1	0	0	0	12	0	13	0	1	0	0	0	12	1	14
WASHINGTON	86	48	7	38	17	437	13	646	226	73	11	79	31	835	23	1,278
WEBSTER	166	757	16	45	111	1,217	64	2,376	432	1,146	32	112	233	2,450	131	4,536
WILLIAM WOODS	0	5	1	19	1	143	5	174	0	10	1	44	1	231	5	292
Subtotal	359	1,009	32	124	151	3,232	301	5,208	863	1,484	52	271	294	5,560	482	9,006
STATE TOTAL	590	1,154	48	152	178	5,296	386	7,804	1,456	1,704	73	337	336	8,850	651	13,407

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 123

DOCTORAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 2002

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS																
UMC	24	6	0	3	4	72	0	109	72	16	2	5	7	144	6	252
UMKC	8	0	0	0	1	15	1	25	17	2	0	2	2	34	2	59
UMR	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	32	1	0	0	0	12	0	45
UMSL	1	3	0	1	0	21	0	26	6	4	0	3	0	31	1	45
Subtotal	45	9	0	4	5	108	1	172	127	23	2	10	9	221	9	401
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS																
SAINT LOUIS	1	10	0	0	1	52	0	64	5	11	0	0	2	91	1	110
WASHINGTON	14	1	0	8	0	39	4	66	50	3	1	14	1	100	4	173
WEBSTER	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	7
Subtotal	15	11	0	8	1	94	4	133	56	14	1	14	3	197	5	290
STATE TOTAL	60	20	0	12	6	202	5	305	183	37	3	24	12	418	14	691

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 124

FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 2002

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS																
UMC	0	8	1	4	2	115	3	133	0	11	1	14	4	257	4	291
UMKC	4	11	1	28	8	127	6	185	6	23	4	48	10	251	17	359
UMSL	1	1	0	6	0	17	0	25	1	1	0	8	0	32	0	42
Subtotal	5	20	2	38	10	259	9	343	7	35	5	70	14	540	21	692
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS																
SAINT LOUIS	0	15	1	19	6	124	3	168	2	31	2	38	10	263	9	355
WASHINGTON	2	7	1	23	3	104	3	143	5	17	2	57	3	228	6	318
Subtotal	2	22	2	42	9	228	6	311	7	48	4	95	13	491	15	673
STATE TOTAL	7	42	4	80	19	487	15	654	14	83	9	165	27	1,031	36	1,365

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 125

SUMMARY: INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, DEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 2002

	Transferring to:				
Transferring from:	Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions	Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions	Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions	Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions	Total
Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions	1,217	899	907	0	3,023
Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions	3,328	604	1,837	0	5,769
Subtotal Public Institutions	4,545	1,503	2,744	0	8,792
Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions	655	520	492	0	1,667
Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions	33	9	15	0	57
Subtotal Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions	688	529	507	0	1,724
Other Missouri	307	393	165	0	865
Out-of-State	2,280	940	2,461	0	5,681
U. S. Territories	6	0	0	0	6
Foreign	160	27	80	0	267
Unknown	168	95	418	0	681
Total	8,154	3,487	6,375	0	18,016

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 126

SUMMARY: INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 2002

	Transferring to:				
Transferring from:	Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions	Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions	Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions	Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions	Total
Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions	70	510	44	0	624
Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions	67	214	19	0	300
Subtotal Public Institutions	137	724	63	0	924
Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions	61	337	14	0	412
Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions	0	1	0	0	1
Subtotal Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions	61	338	14	0	413
Other Missouri	8	152	0	0	160
Out-of-State	88	503	101	0	692
U. S. Territories	0	0	0	0	0
Foreign	26	55	1	0	82
Unknown	306	47	209	0	562
Total	626	1,819	388	0	2,833

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 127

SUMMARY: INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, TOTAL, FALL 2002

	Transferring to:				
Transferring from:	Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions	Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions	Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions	Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions	Total
Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions	1,287	1,409	951	0	3,647
Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions	3,395	818	1,856	0	6,069
Subtotal Public Institutions	4,682	2,227	2,807	0	9,716
Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions	716	857	506	0	2,079
Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions	33	10	15	0	58
Subtotal Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions	749	867	521	0	2,137
Other Missouri	315	545	165	0	1,025
Out-of-State	2,368	1,443	2,562	0	6,373
U. S. Territories	6	0	0	0	6
Foreign	186	82	81	0	349
Unknown	474	142	627	0	1,243
Total	8,780	5,306	6,763	0	20,849

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 128

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE DEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS FROM PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2002

	Transferring To:													
Transferring From:	Central	Harris-Stowe	Lincoln	Mo. South	Mo. West	NW	SE	SW	Truman	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	**TOTAL**
Central	0	3	7	4	6	6	2	16	0	35	25	6	11	**121**
Harris-Stowe	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	12	**16**
Lincoln	5	4	0	1	2	3	2	4	1	17	8	3	5	**55**
Mo. Southern	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	35	0	8	5	6	1	**61**
Mo. Western	11	0	2	1	0	19	1	9	1	19	22	1	3	**89**
Northwest	9	0	0	1	12	0	1	14	0	21	18	2	6	**84**
Southeast	1	2	4	1	1	0	0	6	0	21	3	2	41	**82**
Southwest	18	0	6	17	3	3	11	0	2	51	30	8	40	**189**
Truman	7	0	1	1	1	3	2	7	0	28	17	2	22	**91**
UMC	25	4	4	2	12	7	13	21	1	0	63	4	63	**219**
UMKC	34	0	3	2	6	9	1	9	1	24	0	0	9	**98**
UMR	5	0	1	0	1	1	2	13	2	12	6	0	10	**53**
UMSL	4	8	0	1	0	0	11	8	1	13	5	8	0	**59**
Subtotal	125	21	29	31	44	51	48	142	9	250	202	42	223	**1,217**
Crowder	2	0	0	63	0	0	1	21	0	2	2	0	0	**91**
East Central	19	1	0	0	0	1	12	20	0	29	4	18	25	**129**
Jefferson	2	4	0	1	1	2	45	9	0	20	0	11	48	**143**
Linn State	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**7**
Metro CC	233	0	2	8	51	32	1	38	1	68	316	11	5	**766**
Mineral Area	6	0	0	0	0	0	53	15	0	1	1	10	21	**107**
Moberly	33	0	3	1	11	10	1	15	6	52	4	2	1	**139**
North Central	12	0	1	0	34	29	0	6	1	20	2	0	0	**105**
Ozarks Tech.	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	161	0	0	0	0	0	**168**
State Fair	104	0	21	2	3	5	0	13	1	28	6	0	3	**186**
St. Charles	18	1	2	0	0	3	19	30	4	48	5	7	134	**271**
St. Louis CC	20	96	8	2	4	1	72	69	5	143	15	25	597	**1,057**
SW-West Plains	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
Three Rivers	0	0	3	0	1	1	112	28	0	1	2	7	2	**157**
Subtotal	462	102	42	77	105	84	317	425	18	412	357	91	836	**3,328**
Total Public	587	123	71	108	149	135	365	567	27	662	559	133	1,059	**4,545**

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 129

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE DEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS FROM PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) AND OTHER MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2002

	Transferring To:													
Transferring From:	Central	Harris-Stowe	Lincoln	Mo. South	Mo. West	NW	SE	SW	Truman	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	**TOTAL**
Avila	4	0	0	3	1	0	0	3	0	1	9	0	0	**21**
Central Methodist	1	0	1	0	0	3	2	3	0	9	2	2	2	**25**
College of Ozarks	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	**11**
Columbia	7	0	5	2	1	0	2	8	2	48	4	7	9	**95**
Culver-Stockton	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	0	4	0	0	3	**12**
Drury	7	0	4	2	0	1	3	20	0	7	0	3	5	**52**
Evangel	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	**15**
Fontbonne	0	3	0	1	0	0	3	2	0	3	0	0	4	**16**
Hannibal-LaGrange	1	0	0	1	1	1	3	3	0	6	0	1	1	**18**
Lindenwood	2	2	1	0	0	2	4	8	0	14	2	0	28	**63**
Maryville	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	3	0	0	11	**18**
Mo. Baptist	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	2	1	1	11	**21**
Mo. Valley	7	1	0	0	5	0	0	4	0	4	3	0	1	**25**
Park	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	13	0	3	**20**
Rockhurst	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	9	0	2	**21**
Saint Louis	3	4	0	0	0	1	5	6	2	12	3	3	28	**67**
Southwest Baptist	5	0	0	7	0	0	1	22	0	3	1	2	0	**41**
Stephens	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	1	0	0	**8**
Washington	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	11	**18**
Webster	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	7	1	3	20	**41**
Westminster	2	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	**10**
William Jewell	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	8	1	3	**20**
William Woods	1	0	4	0	1	0	0	2	0	7	0	0	2	**17**
Subtotal	49	17	19	19	19	10	31	112	10	141	57	25	146	**655**
Cottey	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	2	1	0	0	**9**
Wentworth	17	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	**24**
Subtotal	17	0	0	0	1	4	1	5	0	4	1	0	0	**33**
Total Indep.	66	17	19	19	20	14	32	117	10	145	58	25	146	**688**
Other Mo.	4	8	51	24	5	5	8	116	0	15	33	9	29	**307**
Total Missouri	657	148	141	151	174	154	405	800	37	822	650	167	1,234	**5,540**

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 130

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE DEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS FROM OUT-OF-STATE TO PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2002

	Transferring To:													
Transferring From:	Central	Harris-Stowe	Lincoln	Mo. South	Mo. West	NW	SE	SW	Truman	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	**TOTAL**
Alabama	2	1	1	1	1	0	4	2	0	5	3	0	8	**28**
Alaska	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**2**
Arizona	1	2	0	1	0	2	1	7	0	8	4	0	8	**34**
Arkansas	5	2	0	7	0	3	23	39	1	9	7	1	8	**105**
California	12	3	1	10	6	2	8	10	1	17	18	5	12	**105**
Colorado	1	1	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	8	5	2	6	**36**
Connecticut	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	**2**
Delaware	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
DC	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	2	**7**
Florida	1	0	1	2	1	3	1	4	0	10	6	1	6	**36**
Georgia	1	3	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	4	3	2	7	**24**
Hawaii	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	**6**
Idaho	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	**9**
Illinois	13	19	4	3	5	6	67	29	6	52	16	13	113	**346**
Indiana	4	0	0	1	0	0	2	6	1	14	5	1	7	**41**
Iowa	13	2	2	0	14	98	1	11	3	17	21	2	7	**191**
Kansas	36	1	2	53	28	28	9	35	1	34	270	8	11	**516**
Kentucky	2	0	0	1	0	0	8	2	0	7	3	0	2	**25**
Louisiana	5	3	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	4	5	0	4	**27**
Maine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Maryland	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	6	2	2	**17**
Massachusetts	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	2	2	3	**13**
Michigan	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	3	1	5	2	1	8	**25**
Minnesota	1	0	0	3	1	5	2	2	1	7	2	0	3	**27**
Mississippi	1	1	1	0	0	0	8	5	0	4	4	1	5	**30**
Montana	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	**4**
Nebraska	4	0	0	4	11	24	1	0	0	5	11	0	7	**67**
Nevada	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	**5**
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	**3**
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	**5**
New Mexico	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	0	3	0	1	**10**
New York	2	1	1	1	2	3	1	2	2	7	8	1	8	**39**
North Carolina	1	0	0	2	1	1	1	6	0	5	3	0	6	**26**
North Dakota	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	**5**
Ohio	2	0	0	3	1	0	2	1	1	6	4	1	4	**25**
Oklahoma	5	0	3	62	0	0	5	14	0	8	10	2	7	**116**
Oregon	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	**9**
Pennsylvania	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	1	6	2	0	7	**23**
Rhode Island	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**2**
South Carolina	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	2	2	0	0	**10**
South Dakota	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	**11**
Tennessee	0	4	0	1	3	1	8	2	0	6	0	1	8	**34**
Texas	19	1	2	11	8	8	5	15	1	18	19	1	14	**122**
Utah	5	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	6	6	2	3	**27**
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Virginia	3	0	0	1	1	0	2	3	0	6	2	0	3	**21**
Washington	4	1	0	2	3	2	0	0	1	3	2	1	2	**21**
West Virginia	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	**6**
Wisconsin	1	1	0	2	0	1	2	4	0	4	13	0	4	**32**
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	**4**
Total Out-of-state	163	47	21	185	95	198	174	228	28	301	482	50	308	**2,280**
U. S. Territories	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	**6**
Foreign	1	0	9	0	0	0	2	8	12	18	42	7	61	**160**
Unknown	15	12	0	65	0	16	0	18	0	1	23	7	11	**168**
Grand Total	836	207	171	401	269	368	581	1,060	77	1,142	1,197	231	1,614	**8,154**

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 131

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE DEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS FROM PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2002

					Metro CC -											St. Louis CC -					
Transferring From:	Crow-der	East Cent.	Jeffer-son	Linn State	Blue River	Bus. & Tech.	Long-view	Maple W'ds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	Mob'ly	North Cent.	Ozarks Tech.	State Fair	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera-mec	SW-W Plains	Three Rivers	**TOTAL**
Central	1	13	0	2	0	0	2	2	1	3	3	3	5	23	4	3	0	3	0	0	**68**
Harris-Stowe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	3	3	0	0	**16**
Lincoln	0	19	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	15	0	4	3	1	0	1	**49**
Mo. Southern	19	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	**48**
Mo. Western	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	3	7	2	0	0	1	1	3	0	1	**23**
Northwest	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	**17**
Southeast	0	14	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	1	0	2	3	0	7	5	14	0	15	**86**
Southwest	9	16	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	3	0	168	6	13	0	2	14	9	0	**248**
Truman	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	3	0	1	3	1	0	7	0	1	**36**
UMC	0	29	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	2	9	3	10	8	5	16	1	0	**107**
UMKC	2	2	0	0	3	1	6	9	3	0	1	0	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	**34**
UMR	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	4	2	0	1	0	0	**21**
UMSL	0	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	39	31	10	44	0	0	**146**
Subtotal	31	136	16	9	3	1	11	16	6	26	41	19	219	54	74	70	31	106	12	18	**899**
Crowder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**8**
East Central	0	0	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	5	0	6	2	5	2	6	20	0	0	**65**
Jefferson	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	4	0	2	1	3	2	5	36	0	3	**94**
Linn State	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	**10**
Metro CC	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	1	13	11	0	1	0	2	0	0	**41**
Mineral Area	0	9	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	1	8	3	1	**35**
Moberly	1	2	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	4	2	3	1	4	0	0	**33**
North Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**13**
Ozarks Tech.	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	2	1	1	**13**
State Fair	1	3	1	11	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	14	0	1	2	1	1	0	2	**42**
St. Charles	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	3	1	0	19	11	14	0	0	**59**
St. Louis CC	0	78	31	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	9	3	0	0	0	0	1	3	**136**
SW-West Plains	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	**19**
Three Rivers	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	7	1	0	1	1	7	3	0	**36**
Subtotal	4	128	40	38	0	0	0	1	0	47	37	5	83	35	12	33	26	95	8	12	**604**
Total Public	35	264	56	47	3	1	11	17	6	73	78	24	302	89	86	103	57	201	20	30	**1,503**

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 132

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE DEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS FROM PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2002

					Metro CC -											St. Louis CC -					
Transferring From:	Crow-der	East Cent.	Jeffer-son	Linn State	Blue River	Bus. & Tech.	Long-view	Maple W'ds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	Mob'ly	North Cent.	Ozarks Tech.	State Fair	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera-mec	SW-W Plains	Three Rivers	**TOTAL**
Avila	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
Central Methodist	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	3	1	0	0	1	**19**
College of Ozarks	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	**24**
Columbia	0	11	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	4	10	2	1	0	0	0	1	**51**
Culver-Stockton	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	**4**
Drury	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	**35**
Evangel	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	**14**
Fontbonne	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	2	0	0	**12**
Hannibal-LaGrange	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	**20**
Lindenwood	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	4	1	6	0	0	**48**
Maryville	0	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	5	1	6	0	0	**35**
Mo. Baptist	0	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	1	1	4	1	19	0	0	**51**
Mo. Valley	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	8	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	**19**
Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	**5**
Rockhurst	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
Saint Louis	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	21	6	5	20	0	0	**82**
Southwest Baptist	3	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	23	0	1	1	1	0	4	2	**50**
Stephens	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**4**
Washington	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	4	0	0	**9**
Webster	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	2	2	0	0	**22**
Westminster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**2**
William Jewell	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
William Woods	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	**8**
Subtotal	8	145	6	8	0	0	0	0	2	10	36	0	89	19	67	35	16	64	9	6	**520**
Cottey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**1**
Wentworth	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	**8**
Subtotal	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	**9**
Total Indep.	10	145	6	8	0	0	0	0	3	10	36	0	91	22	67	36	16	64	9	6	**529**
Other Mo.	6	161		0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	3	22	46	124	8	5	8	2	1	**393**
Total Missouri	51	570	62	55	3	1	11	17	10	83	120	27	415	157	277	147	78	273	31	37	**2,425**

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 133

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE DEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS FROM OUT-OF-STATE, FALL 2002

					Metro CC -											St. Louis CC -					
Transferring From:	Crow-der	East Cent.	Jeffer-son	Linn State	Blue River	Bus. & Tech.	Long-view	Maple W'ds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	Mob'ly	North Cent.	Ozarks Tech.	State Fair	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera-mec	SW-W Plains	Three Rivers	**TOTAL**
Alabama	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	4	3	0	**15**
Alaska	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
Arizona	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	3	2	5	1	3	1	0	**25**
Arkansas	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	17	1	2	4	4	2	11	16	**66**
California	6	14	0	1	1	0	0	3	2	1	2	2	16	6	5	5	3	8	2	2	**79**
Colorado	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	1	1	6	1	2	**20**
Connecticut	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**4**
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
DC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Florida	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	4	1	4	3	1	2	1	6	**33**
Georgia	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	**6**
Hawaii	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**3**
Idaho	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**3**
Illinois	0	20	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	6	11	0	5	7	16	32	20	25	0	5	**150**
Indiana	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	2	3	0	3	1	1	**22**
Iowa	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	7	5	3	7	5	2	5	0	0	**52**
Kansas	16	3	0	2	2	1	3	2	5	1	4	2	13	3	4	6	6	7	1	1	**82**
Kentucky	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	**9**
Louisiana	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	**9**
Maine	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Maryland	0	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	5	2	1	1	0	0	0	**21**
Massachusetts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	**5**
Michigan	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	1	4	4	2	0	**17**
Minnesota	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	**8**
Mississippi	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	**9**
Montana	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
Nebraska	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	**15**
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	**6**
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	**5**
New Mexico	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	**8**
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	2	1	3	0	0	**10**
North Carolina	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	3	1	2	0	0	1	2	**17**
North Dakota	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**4**
Ohio	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	2	1	2	2	0	1	**16**
Oklahoma	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	1	11	2	3	2	1	6	2	0	**49**
Oregon	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**3**
Pennsylvania	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	2	0	0	**8**

TABLE 133 (CONT)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE DEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS FROM OUT-OF-STATE, FALL 2002

					Metro CC -											St. Louis CC -					
Transferring From:	Crow-der	East Cent.	Jeffer-son	Linn State	Blue River	Bus. & Tech.	Long-view	Maple W'ds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	Mob'ly	North Cent.	Ozarks Tech.	State Fair	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera-mec	SW-W Plains	Three Rivers	**TOTAL**
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	**3**
South Carolina	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	1	**7**
South Dakota	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	**4**
Tennessee	0	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	1	1	2	4	0	1	1	4	**26**
Texas	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	3	2	7	10	2	6	5	8	2	1	**58**
Utah	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	**11**
Vermont	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**2**
Virginia	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	**8**
Washington	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	**9**
West Virginia	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**3**
Wisconsin	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	1	2	5	1	3	0	0	**19**
Wyoming	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	**4**
Total Out-of-state	45	123	6	6	5	2	5	10	13	30	60	17	118	70	75	106	62	106	37	44	**940**
U. S. Territories	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Foreign	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	21	0	0	**27**
Unknown	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	11	21	22	6	15	6	1	9	**95**
Grand Total	96	694	68	62	8	3	16	27	23	115	180	45	544	248	374	259	160	406	69	90	**3,487**

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 134

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE DEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS FROM PUBLIC INSTITUITONS, FALL 2002

	Transferring To:																											
Transferring From:	Avila	Cent. Meth.	Coll. of the Ozarks	Colum-bia	Culver-Stock.	Drury	Evan-gel	Font-bonne	Hann. LaG.	Linden-wood	Mary-ville	Mo. Bapt.	Mo. Vall.	Park	Rock-hurst	Saint Louis	SW Bapt.	Steph-ens	Wash.	Webs-ter	West-mins.	Wm. Jewell	Wm. W'ds	**4-yr. Indep. TOTAL**	Cott-ey	Went-worth	**2-yr. Indep. TOT.**	**INDEP. TOTAL**
Central	6	1	0	7	0	13	0	0	0	3	3	2	7	0	7	0	2	0	0	2	6	1	3	**63**	N/A	0	**0**	**63**
Harris-Stowe	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	6	1	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	**20**	N/A	0	**0**	**20**
Lincoln	0	0	0	11	0	20	0	0	1	2	2	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	**45**	N/A	0	**0**	**45**
Mo. Southern	0	1	4	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	**23**	N/A	0	**0**	**23**
Mo. Western	3	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	3	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	**17**	N/A	0	**0**	**17**
Northwest	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	**18**	N/A	0	**0**	**18**
Southeast	0	7	0	2	0	7	3	2	2	15	0	8	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	**65**	N/A	0	**0**	**65**
Southwest	1	0	4	10	0	231	3	1	0	9	6	2	1	2	2	2	23	0	1	7	0	0	1	**306**	N/A	0	**0**	**306**
Truman	0	0	0	3	0	13	0	4	1	1	4	2	0	0	0	9	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	**42**	N/A	0	**0**	**42**
UMC	0	4	0	32	1	12	0	3	2	10	9	1	1	4	3	13	4	1	3	5	0	2	2	**112**	N/A	0	**0**	**112**
UMKC	6	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	10	4	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	**29**	N/A	0	**0**	**29**
UMR	0	0	0	5	0	26	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**35**	N/A	0	**0**	**35**
UMSL	0	3	0	4	0	3	0	5	1	34	24	4	0	2	3	15	1	1	7	25	0	0	0	**132**	N/A	0	**0**	**132**
Subtotal	18	17	9	79	1	340	8	20	9	89	52	23	14	9	29	56	36	3	12	60	7	7	9	**907**	N/A	0	**0**	**907**
Crowder	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	**14**	N/A	0	**0**	**14**
East Central	0	26	1	5	0	24	0	0	2	3	12	8	0	0	1	4	3	0	1	6	1	0	3	**100**	N/A	0	**0**	**100**
Jefferson	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	9	1	6	9	27	1	0	0	12	3	0	0	16	0	0	2	**92**	N/A	0	**0**	**92**
Linn State	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**7**	N/A	0	**0**	**7**
Metro CC	56	4	0	13	0	8	2	6	0	1	1	3	1	165	3	1	5	1	1	2	0	14	2	**289**	N/A	0	**0**	**289**
Mineral Area	0	48	1	0	0	7	0	1	1	4	2	4	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	**78**	N/A	0	**0**	**78**
Moberly	0	5	0	37	1	1	0	0	11	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	5	**69**	N/A	0	**0**	**69**
North Central	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	**12**	N/A	0	**0**	**12**
Ozarks Tech.	0	0	1	4	0	165	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	29	0	0	1	0	0	0	**216**	N/A	0	**0**	**216**
State Fair	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	1	4	1	0	0	14	5	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	**47**	N/A	0	**0**	**47**
St. Charles	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	1	113	35	17	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	9	1	1	1	**201**	N/A	0	**0**	**201**
St. Louis CC	0	4	0	10	3	8	5	75	2	112	135	36	3	0	0	119	1	1	8	143	1	1	5	**672**	N/A	0	**0**	**672**
SW-West Plains	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	**20**	N/A	0	**0**	**20**
Three Rivers	0	9	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	**20**	N/A	0	**0**	**20**
Subtotal	59	101	7	89	4	233	26	93	25	243	196	98	22	174	7	157	66	2	10	180	5	20	20	**1,837**	N/A	0	**0**	**1,837**
Total Public	77	118	16	168	5	573	34	113	34	332	248	121	36	183	36	213	102	5	22	240	12	27	29	**2,744**	N/A	0	**0**	**2,744**

N/A indicates that data were not available.

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 135

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE DEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS FROM PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2002

	Transferring To:																							**4-yr.**			**2-yr.**	
Transferring From:	Avila	Cent. Meth.	Coll. of the Ozarks	Colum-bia	Culver-Stock.	Drury	Evan-gel	Font-bonne	Hann. LaG.	Linden-wood	Mary-ville	Mo. Bapt.	Mo. Vall.	Park	Rock-hurst	Saint Louis	SW Bapt.	Steph-ens	Wash.	Webs-ter	West-mins.	Wm. Jewell	Wm. W'ds	**Indep. TOTAL**	Cott-ey	Went-worth	**Indep. TOT.**	**INDEP. TOTAL**
Avila	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**6**	N/A	0	**0**	**6**
Central Methodist	1	0	0	3	1	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	**17**	N/A	0	**0**	**17**
College of Ozarks	0	0	0	2	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**23**	N/A	0	**0**	**23**
Columbia	0	2	0	0	0	53	0	2	1	2	4	0	2	2	1	5	1	0	0	1	2	0	2	**80**	N/A	0	**0**	**80**
Culver-Stockton	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	**11**	N/A	0	**0**	**11**
Drury	0	0	0	5	0	9	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	**27**	N/A	0	**0**	**27**
Evangel	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	**12**	N/A	0	**0**	**12**
Fontbonne	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	**14**	N/A	0	**0**	**14**
Hannibal-LaGrange	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**12**	N/A	0	**0**	**12**
Lindenwood	0	0	0	2	2	3	2	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	**27**	N/A	0	**0**	**27**
Maryville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	**18**	N/A	0	**0**	**18**
Mo. Baptist	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	6	7	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	11	0	0	0	**31**	N/A	0	**0**	**31**
Mo. Valley	2	0	0	1	0	4	2	2	1	9	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	**25**	N/A	0	**0**	**25**
Park	1	0	0	2	0	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	**15**	N/A	0	**0**	**15**
Rockhurst	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**8**	N/A	0	**0**	**8**
Saint Louis	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	5	5	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	3	26	0	0	0	**47**	N/A	0	**0**	**47**
Southwest Baptist	1	0	0	8	0	53	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	**67**	N/A	0	**0**	**67**
Stephens	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	**4**	N/A	0	**0**	**4**
Washington	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	**10**	N/A	0	**0**	**10**
Webster	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	2	5	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	**20**	N/A	0	**0**	**20**
Westminster	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**4**	N/A	0	**0**	**4**
William Jewell	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	**6**	N/A	0	**0**	**6**
William Woods	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**8**	N/A	0	**0**	**8**
Subtotal	10	6	0	31	9	166	8	17	4	41	33	10	8	7	11	29	9	0	11	65	7	3	7	**492**	N/A	0	**0**	**492**
Cottey	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	**3**	N/A	0	**0**	**3**
Wentworth	0	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	**12**	N/A	0	**0**	**12**
Subtotal	0	1	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	2	0	1	0	**15**	N/A	0	**0**	**15**
Total Indep.	10	7	0	32	9	171	8	17	4	41	33	10	8	7	12	30	11	1	11	67	7	4	7	**507**	N/A	0	**0**	**507**
Other Mo.	2	1		14	0	46	0	1	0	25	15	13	0	1	0	6	7	0	0	31	0	1	2	**165**	N/A	0	**0**	**165**
Total Missouri	89	126	16	214	14	790	42	131	38	398	296	144	44	191	48	249	120	6	33	338	19	32	38	**3,416**	N/A	0	**0**	**3,416**

N/A indicates that data were not available.

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 136

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE DEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS FROM OUT-OF-STATE, FALL 2002

	Transferring To:																											
Transferring From:	Avila	Cent. Meth.	Coll. of the Ozarks	Colum-bia	Culver-Stock.	Drury	Evan-gel	Font-bonne	Hann. LaG.	Linden-wood	Mary-ville	Mo. Bapt.	Mo. Vall.	Park	Rock-hurst	Saint Louis	SW Bapt.	Steph-ens	Wash.	Webs-ter	West-mins.	Wm. Jewell	Wm. W'ds	**4-yr. Indep. TOTAL**	Cott-ey	Went-worth	**2-yr. Indep. TOT.**	**INDEP. TOTAL**
Alabama	1	0	0	25	0	9	1	2	0	3	0	1	0	14	1	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	**63**	N/A	0	**0**	**63**
Alaska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**2**	N/A	0	**0**	**2**
Arizona	0	0	0	10	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	5	0	4	0	1	2	9	1	0	0	**43**	N/A	0	**0**	**43**
Arkansas	1	5	5	5	0	19	4	2	1	0	0	1	1	5	2	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	**56**	N/A	0	**0**	**56**
California	18	8	0	57	11	13	2	2	1	9	3	3	22	6	8	6	4	4	10	19	0	2	6	**214**	N/A	0	**0**	**214**
Colorado	0	1	0	21	0	8	2	0	0	2	3	0	1	6	3	1	2	0	7	5	1	4	1	**68**	N/A	0	**0**	**68**
Connecticut	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	**5**	N/A	0	**0**	**5**
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	**4**	N/A	0	**0**	**4**
DC	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	**8**	N/A	0	**0**	**8**
Florida	3	0	0	55	1	6	3	3	0	8	3	2	0	3	4	2	1	0	3	29	0	1	1	**128**	N/A	0	**0**	**128**
Georgia	1	0	0	6	0	5	3	1	0	2	1	0	1	3	1	1	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	**31**	N/A	0	**0**	**31**
Hawaii	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	**8**	N/A	0	**0**	**8**
Idaho	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	**4**	N/A	0	**0**	**4**
Illinois	2	5	2	82	23	18	7	14	29	53	40	19	3	4	6	70	6	1	17	48	0	0	3	**452**	N/A	0	**0**	**452**
Indiana	0	0	0	8	0	3	1	2	0	7	3	6	1	4	0	12	1	0	5	4	0	0	0	**57**	N/A	0	**0**	**57**
Iowa	0	3	0	7	14	10	5	0	2	8	3	0	7	9	6	4	2	2	7	0	0	2	1	**92**	N/A	0	**0**	**92**
Kansas	65	3	0	3	0	21	7	1	0	9	2	3	16	68	74	7	11	2	1	8	0	3	2	**306**	N/A	0	**0**	**306**
Kentucky	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	5	1	3	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	**22**	N/A	0	**0**	**22**
Louisiana	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	2	1	0	2	1	0	0	1	**21**	N/A	0	**0**	**21**
Maine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	**2**	N/A	0	**0**	**2**
Maryland	1	0	0	16	0	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	2	3	0	1	0	**42**	N/A	0	**0**	**42**
Massachusetts	0	0	0	1	0	8	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	11	1	0	0	0	**32**	N/A	0	**0**	**32**
Michigan	0	0	0	1	0	5	4	1	2	0	3	1	0	3	2	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	**29**	N/A	0	**0**	**29**
Minnesota	0	1	0	3	0	2	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	**22**	N/A	0	**0**	**22**
Mississippi	0	1	0	3	0	3	3	0	0	2	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**18**	N/A	0	**0**	**18**
Montana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**4**	N/A	0	**0**	**4**
Nebraska	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	8	8	0	4	0	4	1	0	1	0	**37**	N/A	0	**0**	**37**
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**9**	N/A	0	**0**	**9**
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	N/A	0	**0**	**1**
New Jersey	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	**12**	N/A	0	**0**	**12**
New Mexico	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	**9**	N/A	0	**0**	**9**
New York	1	0	1	42	1	9	4	1	0	2	1	0	2	6	0	4	1	1	24	2	0	0	0	**102**	N/A	0	**0**	**102**
North Carolina	1	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	8	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**25**	N/A	0	**0**	**25**
North Dakota	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**4**	N/A	0	**0**	**4**
Ohio	1	1	1	4	0	3	7	0	0	1	4	2	2	5	4	8	2	0	8	7	0	0	1	**61**	N/A	0	**0**	**61**
Oklahoma	2	2	1	5	0	21	3	0	0	4	0	1	1	2	3	3	7	0	2	2	1	1	0	**61**	N/A	0	**0**	**61**
Oregon	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**9**	N/A	0	**0**	**9**
Pennsylvania	0	0	0	6	0	8	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	4	2	1	5	2	0	1	0	**34**	N/A	0	**0**	**34**
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**2**	N/A	0	**0**	**2**
South Carolina	1	0	0	5	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	**18**	N/A	0	**0**	**18**
South Dakota	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**8**	N/A	0	**0**	**8**
Tennessee	0	0	0	4	1	3	0	1	0	1	3	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	**24**	N/A	0	**0**	**24**
Texas	2	2	1	73	1	49	2	1	0	6	3	2	5	27	2	4	3	0	2	4	4	2	1	**196**	N/A	0	**0**	**196**
Utah	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**21**	N/A	0	**0**	**21**
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	N/A	0	**0**	**0**
Virginia	0	0	0	5	0	6	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	**23**	N/A	0	**0**	**23**
Washington	0	0	0	10	0	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	5	1	2	0	0	7	2	0	1	0	**36**	N/A	0	**0**	**36**
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	N/A	0	**0**	**1**
Wisconsin	0	0	0	6	1	3	3	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	4	0	0	3	3	0	0	1	**31**	N/A	0	**0**	**31**
Wyoming	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	**4**	N/A	0	**0**	**4**
Total Out-state	107	34	12	493	55	278	78	38	37	135	80	48	85	226	139	169	60	14	151	171	9	20	22	**2,461**	N/A	0	**0**	**2,461**
U. S. Territories	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	N/A	0	**0**	**0**
Foreign	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	52	2	0	6	0	0	0	0	2	12	0	0	0	1	**80**	N/A	0	**0**	**80**
Unknown	1	0	0	204	0	151	0	0	5	29	4	0	0	0	1	9	12	0	1	0	1	0	0	**418**	N/A	0	**0**	**418**
Grand Total	199	160	28	914	69	1,219	120	169	80	614	382	192	135	417	188	427	192	22	197	509	29	52	61	**6,375**	N/A	0	0	**6,375**

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 137

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE NONDEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS FROM PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2002

	Transferring To:													
Transferring From:	Central	Harris-Stowe	Lincoln	Mo. South	Mo. West	NW	SE	SW	Truman	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	**TOTAL**
Central	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	**4**
Harris-Stowe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	**8**
Lincoln	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	**5**
Mo. Southern	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Mo. Western	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Northwest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Southeast	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	9	**12**
Southwest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	**9**
Truman	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	**4**
UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	**14**
UMKC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	**2**
UMR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	**7**
UMSL	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**4**
Subtotal	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	3	48	**70**
Crowder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
East Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	**4**
Jefferson	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	**3**
Linn State	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Metro CC	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	**8**
Mineral Area	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Moberly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	**3**
North Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Ozarks Tech.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
State Fair	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
St. Charles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	**7**
St. Louis CC	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	**40**
SW-West Plains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Three Rivers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Subtotal	2	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	1	40	**67**
Total Public	2	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	11	4	88	**137**

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 138

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE NONDEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS FROM PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2001

	Transferring To:													
Transferring From:	Central	Harris-Stowe	Lincoln	Mo. South	Mo. West	NW	SE	SW	Truman	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	**TOTAL**
Avila	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**1**
Central Methodist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	**2**
College of Ozarks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Columbia	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**3**
Culver-Stockton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Drury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Evangel	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Fontbonne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	**3**
Hannibal- LaGrange	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Lindenwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	**3**
Maryville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Mo. Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Mo. Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**1**
Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Rockhurst	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	**8**
Saint Louis	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	**13**
Southwest Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
Stephens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**1**
Washington	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	**11**
Webster	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	**11**
Westminster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
William Jewell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**1**
William Woods	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**1**
Subtotal	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	10	2	29	**61**
Cottey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Wentworth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Total Indep.	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	10	2	29	**61**
Other Mo.	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	2	**8**
Total Missouri	2	31	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	22	24	6	119	**206**

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 139

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE NONDEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS FROM OUT-OF-STATE, FALL 2002

	Transferring To:													
Transferring From:	Central	Harris-Stowe	Lincoln	Mo. South	Mo. West	NW	SE	SW	Truman	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	**TOTAL**
Alabama	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
Alaska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Arizona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Arkansas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	**2**
California	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**2**
Colorado	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	**3**
Connecticut	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
DC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Florida	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	**3**
Georgia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Idaho	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Illinois	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	18	**23**
Indiana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	**2**
Iowa	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	**4**
Kansas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	4	**13**
Kentucky	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	**3**
Louisiana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Maine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Maryland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Massachusetts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Michigan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
Minnesota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Mississippi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
Montana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Nebraska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
New Mexico	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
North Carolina	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	**3**
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Ohio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	**5**
Oklahoma	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	**6**
Oregon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Pennsylvania	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	**3**
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
South Carolina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
South Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Tennessee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	**2**
Texas	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**2**
Utah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	**2**
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	**2**
Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Wisconsin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Total Out-of-state	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	15	6	53	**88**
U. S. Territories	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Foreign	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	9	1	3	**26**
Unknown	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	120	155	19	5	**306**
Grand Total	4	46	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	156	203	32	180	**626**

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 140

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE NONDEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS FROM PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2002

					Metro CC -											St. Louis CC -					
Transferring From:	Crow-der	East Cent.	Jeffer-son	Linn State	Blue River	Bus. & Tech.	Long-view	Maple W'ds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	Mob'ly	North Cent.	Ozarks Tech.	State Fair	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera-mec	SW-W Plains	Three Rivers	**TOTAL**
Central	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	2	3	6	1	1	6	0	0	**26**
Harris-Stowe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	**6**
Lincoln	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	**5**
Mo. Southern	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	**9**
Mo. Western	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**4**
Northwest	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	**8**
Southeast	0	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	21	0	13	**54**
Southwest	1	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	62	2	7	1	3	22	0	0	**108**
Truman	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	4	3	6	0	0	**20**
UMC	0	7	10	0	1	0	1	0	2	2	0	1	2	1	17	6	7	32	0	0	**89**
UMKC	0	0	1	0	2	0	8	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**23**
UMR	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	2	9	0	0	**21**
UMSL	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	27	13	66	0	0	**137**
Subtotal	3	26	38	1	4	0	11	12	6	7	0	6	71	7	60	45	34	166	0	13	**510**
Crowder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**3**
East Central	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	5	0	3	12	0	0	**26**
Jefferson	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	26	0	0	**37**
Linn State	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Metro CC	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	2	1	6	0	0	**18**
Mineral Area	0	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	2	**18**
Moberly	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**4**
North Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
Ozarks Tech.	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	**4**
State Fair	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	**4**
St. Charles	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	8	2	10	0	1	**31**
St. Louis CC	0	10	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	**56**
SW-West Plains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Three Rivers	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	**10**
Subtotal	0	19	63	0	0	0	0	3	0	16	0	1	17	2	7	13	8	60	0	5	**214**
Total Public	3	45	101	1	4	0	11	15	6	23	0	7	88	9	67	58	42	226	0	18	**724**

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 141

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE NONDEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS FROM PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2002

					Metro CC -											St. Louis CC -					
Transferring From:	Crow-der	East Cent.	Jeffer-son	Linn State	Blue River	Bus. & Tech.	Long-view	Maple W'ds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	Mob'ly	North Cent.	Ozarks Tech.	State Fair	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera-mec	SW-W Plains	Three Rivers	**TOTAL**
Avila	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**1**
Central Methodist	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	**6**
College of Ozarks	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**6**
Columbia	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	**10**
Culver-Stockton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**1**
Drury	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	**19**
Evangel	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**7**
Fontbonne	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	7	0	0	**17**
Hannibal- LaGrange	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Lindenwood	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	13	3	0	8	0	0	**37**
Maryville	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	8	0	0	**18**
Mo. Baptist	0	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	12	0	1	**30**
Mo. Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**2**
Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**1**
Rockhurst	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	**5**
Saint Louis	0	17	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	4	20	31	0	0	**81**
Southwest Baptist	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	**11**
Stephens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	**2**
Washington	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	6	6	14	0	0	**31**
Webster	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	5	7	17	0	0	**39**
Westminster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	**2**
William Jewell	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**4**
William Woods	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	**6**
Subtotal	0	50	29	0	0	0	2	2	0	5	4	1	28	2	34	24	39	116	0	1	**337**
Cottey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**1**
Wentworth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**1**
Total Indep.	0	50	29	0	0	0	2	2	0	5	4	1	28	2	34	24	39	117	0	1	**338**
Other Mo.	0	28	8	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	12	1	67	9	12	10	0	2	**152**
Total Missouri	3	123	138	1	4	0	13	18	7	29	4	8	128	12	168	91	93	353	0	21	**1,214**

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 142

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE NONDEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS FROM OUT-OF-STATE, FALL 2002

					Metro CC -											St. Louis CC -					
Transferring From:	Crow-der	East Cent.	Jeffer-son	Linn State	Blue River	Bus. & Tech.	Long-view	Maple W'ds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	Mob'ly	North Cent.	Ozarks Tech.	State Fair	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera-mec	SW-W Plains	Three Rivers	**TOTAL**
Alabama	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	**7**
Alaska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**1**
Arizona	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	1	2	0	0	**10**
Arkansas	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	1	1	1	1	3	0	3	**18**
California	0	2	1	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	5	3	8	0	3	**33**
Colorado	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	5	0	0	**9**
Connecticut	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**2**
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
DC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Florida	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	5	0	0	**15**
Georgia	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	**5**
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**1**
Idaho	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Illinois	0	6	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	12	27	20	39	0	2	**124**
Indiana	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	1	2	7	0	1	**18**
Iowa	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	1	1	1	4	0	0	**16**
Kansas	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	3	7	0	0	0	2	0	4	3	1	3	0	0	**29**
Kentucky	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	2	**11**
Louisiana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	**5**
Maine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Maryland	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
Massachusetts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	**4**
Michigan	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	5	0	0	**11**
Minnesota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	**5**
Mississippi	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	**4**
Montana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Nebraska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	**9**
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**1**
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	**2**
New Mexico	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**3**
New York	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	6	0	0	**11**
North Carolina	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	**7**
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Ohio	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	11	0	0	**20**

TABLE 142 (CONT)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE NONDEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS FROM OUT-OF-STATE, FALL 2002

					Metro CC -											St. Louis CC -					
Transferring From:	Crow-der	East Cent.	Jeffer-son	Linn State	Blue River	Bus. & Tech.	Long-view	Maple W'ds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	Mob'ly	North Cent.	Ozarks Tech.	State Fair	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera-mec	SW-W Plains	Three Rivers	**TOTAL**
Oklahoma	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	8	0	0	**15**
Oregon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	**2**
Pennsylvania	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	1	4	0	0	**13**
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
South Carolina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	**4**
South Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**2**
Tennessee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	4	5	0	2	**14**
Texas	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	4	0	6	4	7	13	0	0	**39**
Utah	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	**7**
Vermont	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**2**
Virginia	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	**4**
Washington	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Wisconsin	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	7	0	0	**12**
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	**2**
Total Out-of-state	1	24	39	0	3	0	3	13	13	10	1	1	29	4	55	71	55	167	0	14	**503**
U. S. Territories	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Foreign	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	40	0	0	**55**
Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	4	10	2	8	17	0	3	**47**
Grand Total	4	147	179	1	7	0	16	31	20	40	5	9	159	20	233	167	166	577	0	38	**1,819**

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 143

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE NONDEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS FROM PUBLIC INSTITUITONS, FALL 2002

	Transferring To:																												
Transferring From:	Avila	Cent. Meth.	Coll. of the Ozarks	Colum-bia	Culver-Stock.	Drury	Evan-gel	Font-bonne	Hann. LaG.	Linden-wood	Mary-ville	Mo. Bapt.	Mo. Vall.	Park	Rock-hurst	Saint Louis	SW Bapt.	Steph-ens	Wash.	Webs-ter	West-mins.	Wm. Jewell	Wm. W'ds	**4-yr. Indep. TOTAL**	Cott-ey	Went-worth	**2-yr. Indep. TOT.**	**INDEP. TOTAL**
Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	N/A	0	**0**	**1**
Harris-Stowe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	N/A	0	**0**	**0**
Lincoln	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	N/A	0	**0**	**1**
Mo. Southern	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	**7**	N/A	0	**0**	**7**
Mo. Western	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	N/A	0	**0**	**1**
Northwest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	N/A	0	**0**	**0**
Southeast	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**2**	N/A	0	**0**	**2**
Southwest	0	0	4	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**19**	N/A	0	**0**	**19**
Truman	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**3**	N/A	0	**0**	**3**
UMC	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	**6**	N/A	0	**0**	**6**
UMKC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	N/A	0	**0**	**1**
UMR	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	N/A	0	**0**	**1**
UMSL	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**2**	N/A	0	**0**	**2**
Subtotal	0	0	9	0	0	20	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	**44**	N/A	0	**0**	**44**
Crowder	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	N/A	0	**0**	**1**
East Central	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	N/A	0	**0**	**1**
Jefferson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**1**	N/A	0	**0**	**1**
Linn State	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	N/A	0	**0**	**0**
Metro CC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	N/A	0	**0**	**0**
Mineral Area	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	N/A	0	**0**	**1**
Moberly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	N/A	0	**0**	**0**
North Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	N/A	0	**0**	**0**
Ozarks Tech.	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	**4**	N/A	0	**0**	**4**
State Fair	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**	N/A	0	**0**	**2**
St. Charles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**1**	N/A	0	**0**	**1**
St. Louis CC	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	**4**	N/A	0	**0**	**4**
SW-West Plains	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**4**	N/A	0	**0**	**4**
Three Rivers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	N/A	0	**0**	**0**
Subtotal	0	0	7	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	**19**	N/A	0	**0**	**19**
Total Public	0	0	16	0	0	22	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	4	3	0	2	9	0	0	0	**63**	N/A	0	**0**	**63**

N/A indicates that data were not available.

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 144

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE NONDEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS FROM PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2002

	Transferring To:																							**4-yr.**			**2-yr.**	
Transferring From:	Avila	Cent. Meth.	Coll. of the Ozarks	Colum-bia	Culver-Stock.	Drury	Evan-gel	Font-bonne	Hann. LaG.	Linden-wood	Mary-ville	Mo. Bapt.	Mo. Vall.	Park	Rock-hurst	Saint Louis	SW Bapt.	Steph-ens	Wash.	Webs-ter	West-mins.	Wm. Jewell	Wm. W'ds	**Indep. TOTAL**	Cott-ey	Went-worth	**Indep. TOT.**	**INDEP. TOTAL**
Avila	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	N/A	0	**0**	**1**
Central Methodist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	N/A	0	**0**	**0**
College of Ozarks	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**3**	N/A	0	**0**	**3**
Columbia	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**	N/A	0	**0**	**2**
Culver-Stockton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	N/A	0	**0**	**1**
Drury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	N/A	0	**0**	**0**
Evangel	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	N/A	0	**0**	**1**
Fontbonne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	N/A	0	**0**	**0**
Hannibal-LaGrange	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	N/A	0	**0**	**0**
Lindenwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	N/A	0	**0**	**0**
Maryville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	N/A	0	**0**	**0**
Mo. Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	N/A	0	**0**	**0**
Mo. Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	N/A	0	**0**	**0**
Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**1**	N/A	0	**0**	**1**
Rockhurst	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	N/A	0	**0**	**0**
Saint Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	N/A	0	**0**	**0**
Southwest Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**4**	N/A	0	**0**	**4**
Stephens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	N/A	0	**0**	**0**
Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	N/A	0	**0**	**0**
Webster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	N/A	0	**0**	**0**
Westminster	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	N/A	0	**0**	**1**
William Jewell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	N/A	0	**0**	**0**
William Woods	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	N/A	0	**0**	**0**
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	**14**	N/A	0	**0**	**14**
Cottey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	N/A	0	**0**	**0**
Wentworth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	N/A	0	**0**	**0**
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	N/A	0	**0**	**0**
Total Indep.	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	**14**	N/A	0	**0**	**14**
Other Mo.	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	N/A	0	**0**	**0**
Total Missouri	0	0	16	0	0	32	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	4	4	3	0	2	11	0	0	0	**77**	N/A	0	**0**	**77**

N/A indicates that data were not available.

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 145

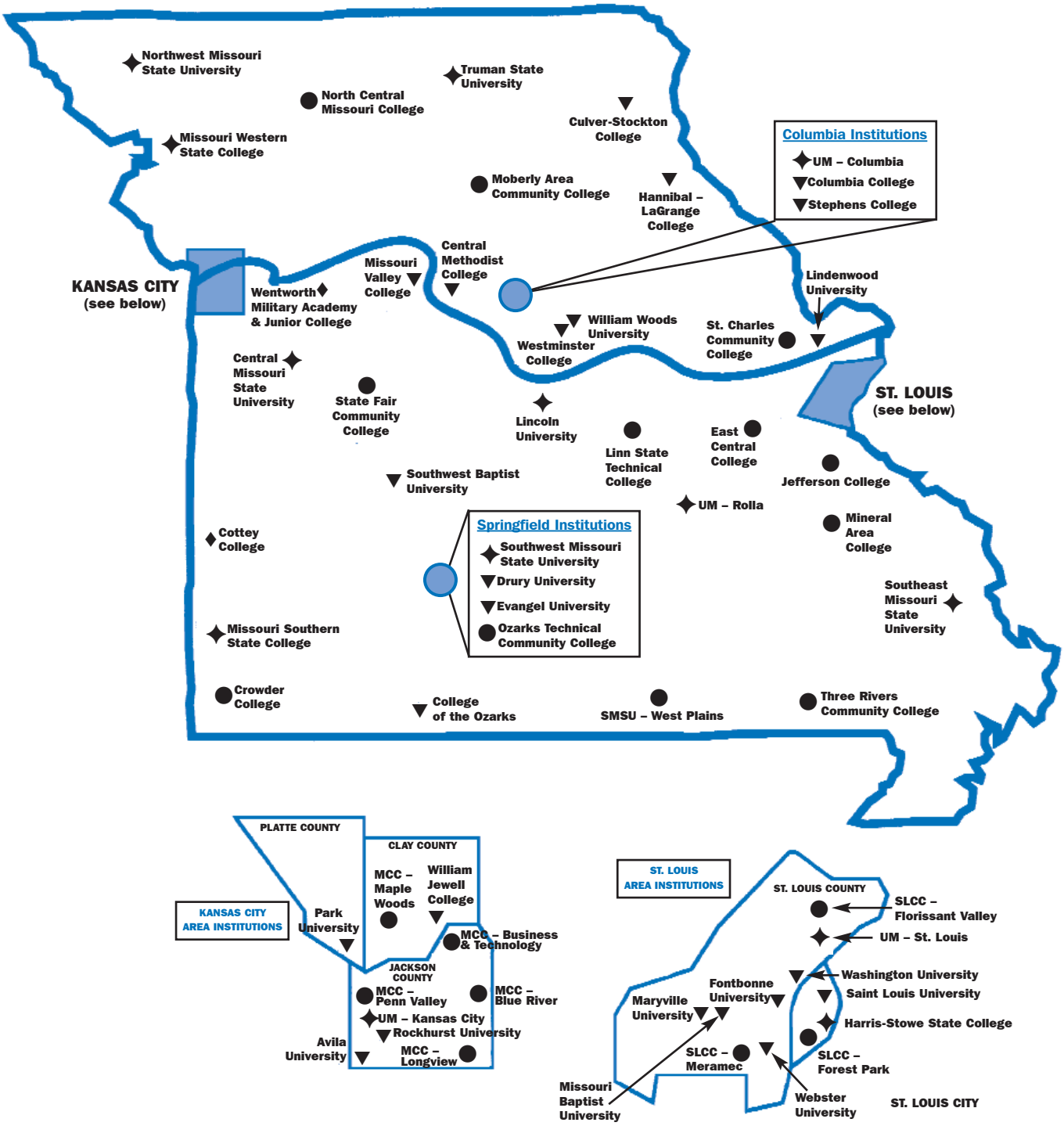
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE NONDEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS FROM OUT-OF-STATE, FALL 2002

	Transferring To:																												
Transferring From:	Avila	Cent. Meth.	Coll. of the Ozarks	Colum-bia	Culver-Stock.	Drury	Evan-gel	Font-bonne	Hann. LaG.	Linden-wood	Mary-ville	Mo. Bapt.	Mo. Vall.	Park	Rock-hurst	Saint Louis	SW Bapt.	Steph-ens	Wash.	Webs-ter	West-mins.	Wm. Jewell	Wm. W'ds	**4-yr. Indep. TOTAL**	Cott-ey	Went-worth	**2-yr. Indep. TOT.**	**INDEP. TOTAL**
Alabama	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**5**	N/A	0	**0**	**5**
Alaska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	N/A	0	**0**	**0**
Arizona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	N/A	0	**0**	**1**
Arkansas	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	**9**	N/A	0	**0**	**9**
California	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	**7**	N/A	0	**0**	**7**
Colorado	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	N/A	0	**0**	**1**
Connecticut	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	N/A	0	**0**	**0**
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	N/A	0	**0**	**0**
DC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	N/A	0	**0**	**0**
Florida	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	**8**	N/A	0	**0**	**8**
Georgia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**	N/A	0	**0**	**2**
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	N/A	0	**0**	**0**
Idaho	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	N/A	0	**0**	**0**
Illinois	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**8**	N/A	0	**0**	**8**
Indiana	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	N/A	0	**0**	**1**
Iowa	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**3**	N/A	0	**0**	**3**
Kansas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**	N/A	0	**0**	**2**
Kentucky	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	N/A	0	**0**	**0**
Louisiana	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**3**	N/A	0	**0**	**3**
Maine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	N/A	0	**0**	**0**
Maryland	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**4**	N/A	0	**0**	**4**
Massachusetts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**1**	N/A	0	**0**	**1**
Michigan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**3**	N/A	0	**0**	**3**
Minnesota	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**3**	N/A	0	**0**	**3**
Mississippi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	N/A	0	**0**	**0**
Montana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	N/A	0	**0**	**0**
Nebraska	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	N/A	0	**0**	**1**
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	N/A	0	**0**	**0**
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**1**	N/A	0	**0**	**1**
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	N/A	0	**0**	**1**
New Mexico	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	N/A	0	**0**	**0**
New York	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	N/A	0	**0**	**1**
North Carolina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**7**	N/A	0	**0**	**7**
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	N/A	0	**0**	**1**
Ohio	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	**5**	N/A	0	**0**	**5**
Oklahoma	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**	N/A	0	**0**	**2**
Oregon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	N/A	0	**0**	**0**
Pennsylvania	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**	N/A	0	**0**	**2**
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**1**	N/A	0	**0**	**1**
South Carolina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	N/A	0	**0**	**0**
South Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**	N/A	0	**0**	**2**
Tennessee	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	N/A	0	**0**	**1**
Texas	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	**11**	N/A	0	**0**	**11**
Utah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	N/A	0	**0**	**0**
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	N/A	0	**0**	**0**
Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	N/A	0	**0**	**1**
Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**2**	N/A	0	**0**	**2**
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	N/A	0	**0**	**0**
Wisconsin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	N/A	0	**0**	**0**
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	N/A	0	**0**	**1**
Total Out-state	0	0	12	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	2	4	0	0	3	20	0	0	0	**101**	N/A	0	**0**	**101**
U. S. Territories	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	N/A	0	**0**	**0**
Foreign	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**1**	N/A	0	**0**	**1**
Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	193	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**209**	N/A	0	**0**	**209**
Grand Total	0	0	28	0	0	243	0	0	3	10	0	0	0	44	11	9	3	0	5	32	0	0	0	**388**	N/A	0	0	**388**

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

Missouri Public and Independent Colleges and Universities*

*Missouri also has a number of technical, professional, theological, and proprietary postsecondary institutions.



✦ **Public Four-Year**

● **Public Two-Year**

▼ **Independent Four-Year**

◆ **Independent Two-Year**

Missouri Department of Higher Education ✦ 3515 Amazonas Drive, Jefferson City, MO 65109 ✦ (573) 751-2361 ✦ www.dhe.mo.gov **3/5/03**

Missouri
Department of
Higher Education

Missouri
Coordinating Board
for Higher Education

3515 Amazonas Drive • Jefferson City, MO 65109 • (573) 751-2361 • Fax (573) 751-6635 • MOSTARS (800) 473-6757 • www.dhe.mo.gov